## Patagonia39

## Conversation details

Participants: Amalia (AMA - 71 yr, female, Adult), Liani (LIA - 76 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation between friends at Liana's house in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 29 min 29 sec. Date: 16 November 2009. Transcriber: Lowri Jones, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

(1) LIA: a wedyn mae llall (w)edi (.) der(byn) [//] cael ei derbyn yn periodista@s:spa .

LIA: a wedyn mae llall wedi
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres other.pron after.prep

derbyn cael ei derbyn

receive. V. INFIN. [or]. accept. V. INFIN get. V. INFIN his. ADJ. POSS. M.3S receive. V. INFIN. [or]. accept. V. INFIN

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{periodista}^S \\ \mathit{stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP} & \mathit{journalist.N.M} \end{array}$ 

and the other has been accepted as a journalist.

(2) AMA: paid â deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN you don't say.

(3) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(4) AMA: +< yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ?

AMA: yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  aut: in.PREP name

in Buenos Aires?

(5) LIA: yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  aut: in.PREP name

in Buenos Aires.

(6) LIA: ond (.) mae ddim isio sefyll yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ond mae ddim isio sefyll yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres not.adv+sm want.n.m.sg stand.v.infin in.prep name but she doesn't want to stay in Buenos Aires.

(7) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

mm...

(8) LIA: mae isio mynd <i fyw> [//] i weithio i Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mae isio mynd i fyw i weithio aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM

i Cordoba $_{S}^{C}$ 

to.PREP name

she wants to go and live... work in Cordoba.

 $(9) \quad {\tt AMA: ah@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(10) AMA: mae (y)n licio Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

AMA: mae yn licio Cordoba $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT like.V.INFIN name she likes Cordoba.

(11) LIA: mwy tawel (y)chydig bach na Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mwy tawel ychydig bach na Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  aut: more. ADJ. COMP quiet. ADJ a\_little. QUAN small. ADJ than. CONJ name a little quieter than Buenos Aires.

(12) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(13) LIA: fel mae <%po &e> [//] popeth nawr .

LIA: fel mae popeth nawr aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG now.ADV like everything is now.

(14) AMA: +< < dw i> [?] si w r [/] si v o fod .

AMA: dw i siŵr siŵr o fod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM I'm sure.

(15) AMA: siŵr o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(16) LIA: a wedyn mae Deina@s:cym&spa yn [/] yn stydio .

LIA:awedynmaeDeina $_S^C$ ynynaut:and.CONJafterwards.ADVbe.V.3S.PRESnamestative.STAT.[or].in.PREPstative.STATstydiostudy.V.INFIN

and then Deina is studying.

(17) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(18) LIA: a wedyn mae popeth +/.

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG and then everything...

(19) AMA: +< mae hi (y)n dal (y)mlaen i stydio ffwrdd?

AMA: mae hi yn dal ymlaen i aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV to.PREP stydio ffwrdd study.V.INFIN way.N.M.SG she's still studying away?

(20) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn

aut: neg.PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

no, here.

(21) LIA: fan hyn fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn fan hyn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here, here.

(22) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.

(23) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(24) LIA: na fan hyn .

LIA: na fan hyn

aut: neg.prt place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

no, here.

(25) AMA: +< fan hyn .

AMA: fan hyn

aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here.

(26) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(27) AMA: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $aha_S^C$ 

aut: unk

aha.

(28) LIA: fan hyn .

LIA: fan hyn

 ${\it aut:}~~place.{\it N.MF.SG+SM}~this.{\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

here.

(29) LIA: a wedyn mae (.) popeth jyst yn ei le nawr .

LIA: a wedyn mae popeth jyst

 $aut: \quad and. \textit{conj} \ \ afterwards. \textit{adv} \ \ be. \textit{v.3S.PRES} \ \ everything. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \ just. \textit{Adv}$ 

yn ei le nawr stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM now.ADV

and everything is in its place now.

(30) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

 ${\it aut:}~mm.{\it IM}$ 

mm.

(31) AMA: na oh@s:cym&spa do [?] ?

AMA: na  $oh_S^C$  do

aut: neg.prt oh.im yes.adv.past

no, oh, yes?

(32) AMA: iawn .

AMA: iawn

aut: OK.ADV

ok.

(33) LIA: yndy wrth lwc .

LIA: yndy wrth lwc aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH by.PREP luck.N.F.SG yes, with any luck.

(34) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM yes of course.

(35) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss

well, there we go.

- (36) LIA: xxx +/.
- (37) AMA: +< tra bod y plant yn iawn mae rywun yn iawn .

AMA: tra bod y plant yn iawn mae

aut: while.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

rywun yn iawn

someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV

so long as the children are ok, anybody's ok.

(38) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(39) AMA: +< wyddost [?] ti ?

AMA: wyddost ti

aut: know.v.2s.PRES+SM you.PRON.2s
you know?

(40) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

 ${\it aut:}\ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes.

(41) AMA: teliffon.

AMA: teliffon

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} telephone. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

phone.

(42) LIA: pan fydd (.) rywun yn iawn dw i (y)n deud mae &nan +//.

LIA: pan fydd rywun yn iawn dw aut: when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.1S.PRES

i yn deud mae

I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES

when somebody is ok, I say...

(43) LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud hynna .

LIA: oedd nain yn arfer deud hynna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandmother.N.F.SG stative.STAT use.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP grandma used to say that.

(44) AMA: +< mae o hanner +...

AMA: mae o hanner aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S half.N.M.SG it's half...

(45) AMA: +, <hanner yr um (.)> [//] hanner peth .

AMA: hanner yr um hanner peth aut: half.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF um.IM half.N.M.SG thing.N.M.SG it's half of it.

(46) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(47) LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn (.) dan ni (y)n iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant yn iawn dan aut: when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm the.det.def child.n.m.pl stative.stat ok.adv be.v.1p.pres

ni yn iawn

we.pron.1p stative.stat ok.adv

when the children are ok, we're ok.

(48) LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim yn iawn dan ni chwaith ddim yn iawn .

LIA: pan fydd y plant ddim

aut: when. CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

yn iawn dan ni chwaith ddim

stative.STAT OK.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P neither.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

yn iawn

stative.STAT OK.ADV

when the children aren't ok, we aren't ok either.

(49) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(50) AMA: +< yn drist .

AMA: yn drist aut: stative.STAT sad.ADJ+SM sad.

(51) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n drist (he)fyd .

AMA: dan ni yn drist hefyd aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT sad.ADJ+SM also.ADV we're sad too.

(52) AMA: hmm +...

AMA: hmm
aut: hmm.im
mm...

(53) AMA: felly (y)n union mae .

AMA: felly yn union mae aut: so.ADV stative.STAT exact.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES that's it exactly.

(54) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(55) LIA: fel (y)na mae (y)r byd .

LIA: fel yna mae yr byd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG that's what the world is like.

(56) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(57) LIA: a mae Trevelin@s:cym&spa +//.

LIA: a mae Trevelin $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name and Trevelin is...

(58) LIA: fwy o bobl yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa bob dydd .

LIA: fwy o bobl yn Trevelin $_S^C$  bob aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name each.PREQ+SM dydd day.N.M.SG more people in Trevelin every day.

(59) LIA: bobl sy (y)n dod i &vi +/.

LIA: bobl sy yn dod i aut: people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP people who come to...

(60) AMA: +< dan ni (y)n nabod neb yma na ?

AMA: dan ni yn nabod neb yma aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT know\_someone.V.INFIN anyone.PRON here.ADV na neg.PRT

we don't know anybody here, do we?

(61) LIA: +< na  $\mbox{.}$ 

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(62) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot o bobl diarth .

AMA: mae yna lot o bobl diarth aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM strange.ADJ there are a lot of strangers.

(63) LIA: +< bobl o allan yn dod .

LIA: bobl o allan yn dod aut: people.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV stative.STAT come.V.INFIN outsiders coming in.

(64) AMA: xx o bobl.

AMA: o bobl
aut: of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM
[...] people.

(65) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(66) AMA: gobeithio bod (y)na bobl &ð (.) dda yn dod no@s:spa ?

AMA: gobeithio bod yna bobl dda yn aut: hope.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM stative.STAT dod  $no^S$  come.V.INFIN not.ADV

I hope there are some good people coming, eh?

(67) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

- (68) LIA: +< ie .

  LIA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (69) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia 
  aut: yes.ADV 
  yes.
- (70) LIA: gobeithio .

  LIA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

  I hope so.
- (71) LIA: achos (.) oes (y)na ddim gwaith yn [/] yn y lle (y)ma .

  LIA: achos oes yna ddim
  aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV not.ADV+SM
  gwaith yn yn y lle
  time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG
  yma
  here.ADV
  because there isn't any work here.
- (72) AMA: +< mm +...

  AMA: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm...
- (73) AMA: +< na .

  AMA: na

  aut: neg.PRT

  no.

 $(75) \quad \mathtt{LIA:} \ +< \ \mathtt{a} \ \mathtt{wedyn} \ + \ldots$ 

LIA: a wedyn

aut: and.conj afterwards.Adv

then...

(76) LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn ddeg .

LIA: weithiau mae o ddim yn ddeg aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT ten.NUM+SM sometimes it's not fair.

(77) AMA: +< mae o &h anodd iddyn nhw .

AMA: mae o anodd iddyn nhw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S difficult.ADJ  $to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P it's difficult for them.

(78) LIA: bobl dod (.) a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

LIA: bobl dod a maen nhw yn

aut: people.N.F.SG+SM come.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT

cael y gwaith

get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG

people come and they get the work.

(79) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n cael y gwaith .

AMA: a maen nhw yn cael y aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF gwaith work.N.M.SG they get the work.

(80) LIA: +< a bobl <0 (y)r> [/] o (y)r dre <dim &ca> [//] dim ei gael o ynde .

LIA: a bobl o yr o yr dre

aut: and.CONJ people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF town.N.F.SG+SM

dim dim ei gael o ynde

not.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM

and people from the town don't get it.

(81)  $\,$  AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM yes.

(82) LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn .

LIA: mae hynna ddim yn ddeg iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP not.ADV+SM stative.STAT ten.NUM+SM OK.ADV that's not very fair.

(83) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(84) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(85) LIA: mae (y)r haul yn dod allan .

LIA: mae yr haul yn dod allan aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF sun.N.M.SG stative.STAT come.V.INFIN out.ADV the sun's coming out.

(86) AMA: mae (y)r haul wedi dod wrth lwc .

AMA: mae yr haul wedi dod wrth lwc aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF sun.N.M.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN by.PREP luck.N.F.SG with any luck the sun has come.

(87) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(88) AMA: a mae (y)r blodau weld neis .

AMA: a mae yr blodau weld neis aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def flowers.n.m.pl see.v.infin+sm nice.Adj and the flowers look nice.

(89) LIA: yndy o ar\_ôl y glaw ?

LIA: yndy o ar\_ôl y glaw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP the.DET.DEF rain.N.M.SG yes, from after the rain?

(90) AMA: neis iawn.

AMA: neis iawn
aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV
very nice.

(91) LIA: be o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud?

(92) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(93) LIA: wyt ti (y)n dod <i (y)r (.)> [/] i (y)r te (.) sy &m +//.

LIA: wyt ti yn dod i yr i
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP
yr te sy

the.det.def tea.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel

are you coming to the tea that's..?

(94) AMA: ydw .

AMA: ydw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES

yes.

(95) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(96) LIA: wyt ti (y)n mynd i helpu?

LIA: wyt ti yn mynd i helpu aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP help.V.INFIN are you going to help?

(97) AMA: +< ydw dw i (y)n helpu.

AMA: ydw dw i yn helpu aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT help.V.INFIN yes, I'm helping.

(98) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah, there we go.

(99) AMA: +< <debyg iawn> [=! laughs] !

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{debyg} & \mathbf{iawn} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{similar.ADJ+SM} & \mathit{very.ADV} \\ \\ \mathbf{probably!} \end{array}$ 

(100) AMA: debyg iawn .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{debyg} & \textbf{iawn} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & similar. \textit{ADJ} + \textit{SM} & very. \textit{ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{probably.} \end{array}$ 

(101) AMA: a dw i wedi +...  $\mathbf{AMA: a} \qquad \mathbf{dw}$ 

AMA:adwiwediaut:and.conjbe.v.is.presi.pron.isafter.prep

and I've...

(102) AMA: lle wyt ti mynd ?

AMA: lle wyt ti mynd aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN where are you going?

(103) AMA: teliffon arall .

AMA: teliffon arall aut: telephone.N.M.SG other.ADJ another phone[call].

(104) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa !

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(105) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(106) LIA: siareda (y)n dawel .

LIA: siareda yn dawel aut: talk.V.2S.IMPER stative.STAT quiet.ADJ+SM speak quietly.

(107) LIA: mi wnewn ni (y)mlaen wedyn .

LIA: mi wnewn ni ymlaen wedyn aut: aff.PRT do.V.1S.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P forward.ADV afterwards.ADV we'll continue later.

(108) AMA: [- spa] hola?

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{hola}^S \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & hi.E \\ \mathbf{hello?} \end{array}$ 

(109) AMA: [- spa] buenas tardes .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{buenas}^S & \mathbf{tardes}^S \\ \textit{\textbf{aut:}} & \textit{well.ADJ.F.PL} & \textit{late.N.F.PL} \\ \mathbf{good} & \mathbf{evening.} \end{array}$ 

(110) AMA: [- spa] cómo le va ?

AMA:  $c\acute{o}mo^S$   $le^S$   $va^S$ 

aut: how.int him.pron.obl.mf.23S go.v.23S.pres

how are you doing?

(111) AMA: [- spa] bien &es +//.

AMA: bien $^S$ 

 ${\it aut:} \ well. {\it ADV.[or].good.N.M.SG}$ 

good.

(112) AMA: [- spa] estoy en el pueblo .

I'm in the village.

(113) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $si^S$ 

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(114) AMA: [- spa] sí sí xxx .

AMA:  $si^S$   $si^S$ 

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes [...].

(115) AMA: [- spa] vos también ?

AMA:  $vos^S$  también<sup>S</sup>

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it you.PRON.SUB.2SP} \ {\it too.ADV}$ 

you too?

(116) AMA: [- spa] sí es a las siete de la tarde en el salón central .

AMA:  $\mathbf{sf}^S$   $\mathbf{es}^S$   $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{las}^S$   $\mathbf{siete}^S$   $\mathbf{de}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  yes.ADV be.V.23S.PRES to.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.PL seven.NUM of.PREP  $\mathbf{la}^S$   $\mathbf{tarde}^S$   $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{el}^S$   $\mathbf{salón}^S$   $\mathbf{central}^S$ 

yes at seven in the evening in the central hall.

(117) AMA: en@s:spa el@s:spa salón@s:spa central@s:spa sobre@s:spa mm el@s:spa cambio@s:spa climático@s:spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{el}^S$   $\mathbf{salón}^S$   $\mathbf{central}^S$   $\mathbf{sobre}^S$   $\mathbf{mm}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG .N.M.SG centre.ADJ.M.SG over.PREP mm.IM

 $\mathbf{el}^S$   $\mathbf{cambio}^S$   $\mathbf{clim\acute{a}tico}^S$ 

the.det.def.m.sg switch.n.m.sg climatic.adj.m.sg

in the central hall about, mm, climate change.

(118) AMA: [- spa] me parece muy interesante .

AMA:  $me^S$  parece<sup>S</sup>  $muy^S$  interesante<sup>S</sup> aut: me.PRON.OBL.MF.1S seem.V.23S.PRES very.ADV interest.V.23P.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S].[or].worthwhile.ADJ.M it sounds interesting to me.

(119) AMA: [- spa] si yo puedo voy a ir .

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$   $\mathbf{yo}^S$   $\mathbf{puedo}^S$   $\mathbf{voy}^S$   $\mathbf{a}^S$   $\mathbf{ir}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{if}.CONJ$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S}$   $\mathbf{be\_able.V.1S.PRES}$   $\mathbf{go.V.1S.PRES}$   $\mathbf{to.PREP}$   $\mathbf{go.V.INFIN}$  if I can go, I will.

(120) AMA: [- spa] eh@s:cym&spa sí andá porque es muy interesante saber qué pasa con estas lluvias y cosas viste ?

AMA:  $eh_S^C$  si<sup>S</sup>  $\mathbf{porque}^{S}$ andá $^S$ er.im yes.adv walk.v.2p.imper.preclitic because.conj be.v.23s.pres very.adv  $\mathbf{saber}^S$  $interesante^{S}$  $\mathbf{qu\acute{e}}^S$  $\mathbf{pasa}^S$ worthwhile.ADJ.M.SG know.V.INFIN.[or].know.N.M.SG what.INT pass.V.23S.PRES.[or].pass.V.2S.IMPER  $\mathbf{y}^S$  ${\bf lluvias}^S$  $\mathbf{con}^S$  $\mathbf{estas}^S$  $\mathbf{cosas}^S$  $\mathbf{viste}^S$ with.prep this.adj.dem.f.pl rain.n.f.pl and.conj thing.n.f.pl see.v.2s.past eh, yes, go because it's very interesting to know what's happening with this rain and things, you see?

(121) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes.

(122) AMA: [- spa] la verdad?

AMA:  $la^S$  verdad<sup>S</sup> aut: the.DET.DEF.F.SG truth.N.F.SG really?

(123) AMA: [- spa] la verdad es que está lloviendo mucho eh@s:cym&spa? 

AMA: la $^S$  verdad $^S$  es $^S$  que $^S$  está $^S$  aut: the.DET.DEF.F.SG truth.N.F.SG be.V.23S.PRES that.CONJ be.V.23S.PRES lloviendo $^S$  mucho $^S$  eh $^C_S$  rain.V.PRESPART much.ADV er.IM the truth is that it's raining a lot, eh?

(124) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $\mathbf{si}^S$ aut: yes.ADVyes.

(125) AMA: [- spa] mirá vos .

AMA:  $\min \acute{a}^S$   $vos^S$  aut: watch.v.2P.IMPER.PRECLITIC you.PRON.SUB.2SP look.

(126) AMA: [- spa] qué consuelo no?

AMA: qué<sup>S</sup> consuelo<sup>S</sup> no<sup>S</sup>

aut: what.INT consolation.N.M.SG not.ADV

what a comfort, eh?

(127) AMA: [- spa] qué consuelo .  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{qué}^S & \mathbf{consuelo}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{what.INT} & \textit{consolation.N.M.SG} \\ & \text{such a comfort.} \end{array}$ 

(129) AMA: [- spa] yo estoy acá en una entrevista con Liani@s:cym&spa .

AMA: yo<sup>S</sup> estoy<sup>S</sup> acá<sup>S</sup> en una entrevista sentrevista entrevista entrevista entrevista entrevista entrevista entreview.N.F.SG con Liani with.PREP name

I'm here in an interview with Liani.

(130) AMA: [- spa] sí estamos grabando viste?

AMA: sí $^S$  estamos $^S$  grabando $^S$  viste $^S$ aut: yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES record.V.PRESPART see.V.2S.PAST

yes, we're filming you see.

(131) AMA: [- spa] &=laugh quieres grabar vos?

AMA: quieres grabar vos?

aut: want.v.2s.PRES record.v.INFIN you.PRON.SUB.2SP

do you want to fil yourself?

(133) AMA: no te interesa?

AMA: no te interesa

aut: yes.ADV.PAST+NM be.IM unk

you are not interested?

(135) AMA: [- spa] bueno gracias . AMA: bueno $^S$  gracias $^S$ well.Ethanks.Egood, thanks. (136) AMA: [- spa] saludos chao .  $\mathbf{chao}^S$ AMA: saludos $^S$  $health. N. F. SG + OS[PRON. MF. 2P]. [or]. greeting. N. M. PL \ by e. E. [or]. goodby e. [or]$ bye. (137) AMA: [- spa] chao chao . AMA: chao $^S$  $chao^S$ aut: $bye.E.[or].goodbye.E.\ bye.E.[or].goodbye.E$ bye. (138) AMA: Marco@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $Marco_S^C$ aut:nameMarco. (139) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm. (140) AMA: +< Marco\_Huws@s:cym&spa . AMA: Marco\_Huws $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameMarco Huws. (141) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa . LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (142) LIA: (dy)na fo . LIA: dyna aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go. (143) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa sôn am y t $\hat{y}$  oedden ni . AMA:  $ah_S^C$  sôn  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$  $\mathbf{y}$ ah.IM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF aut: $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ we.PRON.1Pah, we were talking about the house.

(144) LIA: ia sôn am y tŷ oedden ni de . sôn am  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ 

oedden

aut: yes.ADV mention.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF

de

we.pron.1p be.im+sm

yes, we were talking about the house, yes.

(145) AMA: +< dw i wedi (.) gwahodd aml i (.) ffrind .

AMA: dw i wedi gwahodd amli be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP invite.V.INFIN frequent.ADJ to.PREP friend.N.M.SG I've invited many friends.

(146) LIA: ia?

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(147) AMA: do .

AMA: do

aut:yes.ADV.PAST

yes.

(148) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna

aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah, there we go.

(149) AMA: +< a maen nhw wrth eu bodd efo (y)r [//] uh +...

AMA: a nhw $\mathbf{wrth}$ eu maen aut:and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P by.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P pleasure.N.M.SG  $\mathbf{yr}$ with.prep the.det.def uh.im

and they love the...

(150) LIA: a mae pawb yn [/] yn barod i roid (.) teisennod (he)fyd .

pawb mae yn aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres everyone.pron stative.stat.[or].in.prep stative.stat  $\mathbf{roid}$ teisennod hefyd

 $ready.{\scriptsize ADJ+SM}$  to.prep  $give.{\scriptsize V.0.IMPERF+SM}$  cake.n.f.pl  $also.{\scriptsize ADV}$ 

and everybody's prepared to give cakes too.

(151) AMA: +< mae pawb yn barod i helpu .

AMA: mae pawb yn barod i be.V.3S.PRES everyone.PRON stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP help.V.INFIN everybody's prepared to help.

(152) LIA: yndy . LIA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH (153) AMA: a pawb yn barod i ddod (he)fyd . AMA: a ddodpawb  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ barod i and.CONJ everyone.PRON stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM aut:hefyd also. ADVand everybody's prepared to come. (154) LIA: gobeithio. LIA: gobeithio aut: hope. V. INFIN I hope. (155) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ie . AMA:  $oh_S^C$  gobeithio ie oh.im hope.v.infin yes.adv oh, I hope, yes. (156) LIA: +< ie . LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (157) AMA: gobeithio wneith +//.AMA: gobeithio wneith  $hope.v.infin\ do.v.2s.fut.[or].do.v.3s.fut+sm$ aut:I hope they do... (158) AMA: mae o (y)n arfer bod yn neis . AMA: mae arfer  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss stative.stat use.v.infin be.v.infin stative.stat nice.adj it's usually nice. (159) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(160) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(161) LIA: weithiau mae (y)na (y)chydig o &bob &ol +//.

LIA: weithiau mae yna ychydig o
aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV a\_little.QUAN of.PREP

I hope there'll be a few people...

(162) LIA: llynedd mi gaeson ni (.) lot o bobl .

LIA: llynedd mi gaeson ni lot o
aut: last.year.ADV aff.PRT get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P lot.QUAN of.PREP
bobl
people.N.F.SG+SM

last year we had a lot of people.

(163) AMA: +< lot o bobl llynedd .

AMA: lot o bobl llynedd aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM last.year.ADV a lot of people last year.

(164) LIA: +< lot o bobl .

LIA: lot o bobl

aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM

a lot of people.

(165) LIA: a wedyn mae raid i (.) uh paratoi <erbyn y (.)> [//] erbyn y diwrnod (y)na .

LIA: a wedyn mae raid i uh

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP uh.IM

paratoi erbyn y erbyn y diwrnod yna

prepare.V.INFIN by.PREP the.DET.DEF by.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG there.ADV

and then that day has to be prepared for.

(166) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(167) AMA: +< neu [?] wneud teisen .

AMA: neu wneud teisen

aut: or.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG

or make a cake.

(168) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(169) LIA: dan ni (y)n paratoi &po [//] cadw popeth yn barod .

LIA: dan ni yn paratoi cadw popeth
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT prepare.V.INFIN keep.V.INFIN everything.N.M.SG
yn barod
stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM
we prepare... keep everything ready.

(170) LIA: y (.) dau\_ddeg pedwar .

LIA: y dau\_ddeg pedwar aut: the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM four.NUM.M the twenty fourth.

(171) AMA: +< y [/] y diwrnod cynt .

AMA: y y diwrnod cynt aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG earlier.ADJ they day before.

- (173) LIA: a wedyn (.) dan ni (y)n rhydd (.) i fynd (.) i (y)r yn y bore .

  LIA: a wedyn dan ni yn rhydd i
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT free.ADJ to.PREP
  fynd i yr yn y bore
  go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG
  and then we're free to go in the morning.
- (174) AMA: +< i fynd i (y)r +...

  AMA: i fynd i yr
  aut: to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF
  to go to the...
- (176) AMA: be ydy desfile@s:spa ["] ?

  AMA: be ydy desfile<sup>S</sup>

  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES parade.N.M.SG

  what is "desfile" (procession)?

(177) LIA: &=clears\_throat . (178) AMA: ti (y)n cofio be ydy desfile@s:spa ["] (y)n (.) Cymraeg ?  $\mathbf{desfile}^{S}$ yncofio  $\mathbf{be}$ ydy aut:you.Pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin what.int be.v.3s.pres parade.n.m.sg yn Cymraeg in.prep Welsh.n.f.sg do you remember what "desfile" is in Welsh? (179) LIA: +< na(c) (y)dw . LIA: nac ydw aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES no. (180) AMA: oes gen i chwaith . AMA: oes chwaith gen  $be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG} \ \ with. {\it PREP} \ \ {\it I.PRON.1S} \ \ neither. {\it ADV}$ aut:I don't either. (181) LIA: +< na. LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (182) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (183) AMA: +< <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n gwybod ond ddim [?] gès arna fi <heddiw (y)ma > [?] (.) be (y)dy o. AMA: dw  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT gwybod ddim gès arna know.v.infin but.conj not.adv+sm clue.n.m.sg on\_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is+sm heddiw yma  $\mathbf{be}$ ydy today.ADV here.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S I do know but I have no idea today what it is. (184) LIA: +< na .

22

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(185) LIA: mae o wedi mynd (.) o mhen i . wedi mynd LIA: mae o mhen aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S head.N.M.SG+NM to.PREPit's gone out of my head. (186) AMA: +< mm ? AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm? (187) LIA: wel (dy)na fo . LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go? (188) AMA: &dm . (189) LIA: na. LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (190) AMA: +< xxx. (191) LIA: mi ddaw allan yn iawn o (y)r diwedd gei di weld . LIA: mi ddaw allan  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ iawn  $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{aff.PRT} \quad \textit{come.V.3S.PRES+SM} \quad \textit{out.ADV} \quad \textit{stative.STAT} \quad \textit{OK.ADV} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad the.\texttt{DET.DEF}$  $_{
m di}$ weld end.n.m.sg get.v.2s.pres+sm you.pron.2s+sm see.v.infin+sm it'll turn out alright in the end, you'll see.  $(192)\quad {\tt AMA: \ si\hat{w}r \ .}$ AMA: siŵr aut:sure.ADJsure.

(193) AMA: siŵr o fod . AMA: siŵr

surely.

O

 $\mathbf{fod}$ 

sure.adj of.prep be.v.infin+sm

(194) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio am (.) taid yn uh (.) mynd i (y)r feast@s:eng [?] (y)na uh (.) ar gefn ceffyl bach .

LIA: oeddwn i yn cofio am taid aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN for.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG yn uh mynd i yr feast  $^E$  yna uh stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF feast.N.SG there.ADV uh.IM on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM horse.N.M.SG small.ADJ

I was remembering taid going to the... that feast, er... on the back of a little horse.

(195) AMA: +< mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(196) LIA: a wneud y bagull [?] ynde .

LIA: a wneud y bagull ynde aut: and.CONJ make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF unk  $isn't_it.IM$  and doing the [...]

(197) LIA: ti (y)n cofio ?

LIA: ti yn cofio

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

do you remember?

(198) AMA: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  unk

(199) LIA: fel [/] fel bagull .

LIA: fel fel bagull aut: like.CONJ like.CONJ unk like a [...]

(200) AMA: na.

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(201) LIA: bagull yn dod o +//.

LIA: bagull yn dod o aut: unk stative.stat come.v.infin he.pron.m.3s

[...] coming from...

(202) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IMah. (203) LIA: +< oedd bagull yn dod efo Fontana@s:cym&spa . LIA: oedd bagull yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF unk stative.stat come.v.infin with.prep name [...] came with [...](204) AMA: oedd? AMA: oedd aut:be. V.3S. IMPERFves? (205) LIA: oedd oedd . LIA: oedd oeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes. (206) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut:oh.imoh. (207) LIA: mae gen i luniau ohonyn nhw . i luniau ohonyn gen aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S pictures.N.M.PL+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P nhw they.PRON.3PI have pictures of them. (208) AMA: wyli di . AMA: wyli  $\mathbf{di}$  $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES.[or].} watch. \textit{V.2S.PRES+SM} \quad you. \textit{PRON.2S+SM}$ right. (209) LIA: mae Veronica@s:cym&spa (.) ar gefn ceffyl (he)fyd yn +...  $\mathbf{gefn}$ LIA: mae Veronica $_{S}^{C}$  ar ceffyl hefyd on.prep back.n.m.sg+sm horse.n.m.sg also.adv aut: be.V.3S.PRES name yn  $stative. {\it STAT.[or].in.PREP}$ 

Veronica is on horseback as well in...

- $(210) \quad {\tt AMA: +< dyna +/.}$ 
  - AMA: dyna aut: that\_is.ADV

that's...

- (211) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia .
  - AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$   $\mathit{yes.ADV}$

ah, yes.

- (212) AMA: mae wedi +//.
  - AMA: mae wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP
- (213) LIA: +<  ${\tt yn(dd)o\ fo}$  .

LIA: ynddo fo

aut: in\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

in it.

- (214)  $\,$  AMA: mae yn y llyfr .
  - AMA: mae yn y llyfr aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG it's in the book.
- (215) LIA: +< ia  $\cdot$

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- (216) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa yndy yndy .
  - LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndy yndy  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  $\mathbf{ah}$ , yes.
- (217) AMA: +< xxx .
- (218) LIA: yndy siŵr .

LIA: yndy siŵr

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ

sure it is.

(219) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(220) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mm +...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{mm} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{ah.IM} & \mathit{mm.IM} \end{array}$ 

ah, mm...

(221) AMA: <mae &m> [//] mae (y)r (.) gweld y bechgyn uh sy (y)n uh cynrychioli (y)r Cymru +...

AMA:maemaeyrgweldybechgynaut:be.V.3S.PRESbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEFsee.V.INFINthe.DET.DEFboys.N.M.PLuhsyynuhcymrychioliyruh.IMbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELstative.STAT.[or].in.PREPuh.IMrepresent.V.INFINthe.DET.DEF

Cymru

Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE

seeing the boys, er, who represent Wales...

(222) AMA: y hen Gymru .

AMA: y hen Gymru

aut: the.DET.DEF old.ADJ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

the old Wales.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (223) & \texttt{LIA: +< ia} \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} \\ & \textbf{\it aut:} & \textit{\it yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes.

(224) LIA: +< ia (y)r hen Gymru .

LIA: ia yr hen Gymru aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF old.ADJ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM the old Wales.

(225) AMA: +< wel maen nhw (y)n wneud i rywun grio yndyn ?

AMA: wel maen nhw yn wneud i

aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

rywun grio yndyn

someone.N.M.SG+SM cry.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

well, they make you cry, don't they?

(226) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(227) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(228) AMA: maen nhw (y)n +...

AMA: maen nhw

AMA: maen nhw yn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

they...

(229) AMA: maen nhw yn .

AMA: maen nhw yn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

they do.

(230) LIA: +< bob amser dw i (y)n deud +"/.

LIA: bob amser dw i yn deud aut: each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN I alway say:

(231) LIA: +" dw i (y)n gweld nhw bob blwyddyn .

LIA: dw i yn gweld nhw bob

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P each.PREQ+SM

 ${\bf blwyddyn}$ 

year.N.F.SG

"I see them every year."

(232) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(233) LIA: a mae o (y)n wneud (.) lwmp yn (f)y ngwddw i &=laugh .

LIA: a mae o yn wneud lwmp aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM lump.N.M.SG yn fy ngwddw i stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S neck.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP

and I get a lump in my throat.

(234) AMA: +< well ia .

AMA: wel ia

aut: well.im yes.adv

well, yes.

(235) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

(236) AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am wneud .

AMA: chwarae teg iddyn nhw am aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ  $to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P$  they.PRON.3P for.PREP wneud

make.v.infin+sm

fair play to them for doing it.

(237) AMA: achos (dy)dy o ddim yn hawdd .

AMA: achos dydy o ddim yn hawdd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT easy.ADJ because it's not easy.

(238) LIA: dim yn hawdd .

LIA: dim yn hawdd aut: not.ADV stative.STAT easy.ADJ

(239) LIA: a mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: a mae o yn mynd yn anodd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s stative.stat go.v.infin stative.stat difficult.adj
weithiau

times.N.F.PL+SM

and it can get difficult sometimes.

(240) LIA: mae o (y)n mynd yn &h anodd weithiau .

LIA: mae o yn mynd yn anodd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT difficult.ADJ weithiau

times.N.F.PL+SM

it gets difficult sometimes.

(241) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(242) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(243) LIA: achos mae bopeth (.) fwy drud (.) i wneud .

LIA: achos mae bopeth fwy drud

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES everything.N.M.SG+SM more.ADJ.COMP+SM expensive.ADJ

i wneud

to.prep make.v.infin+sm

because everything is more expensive to do.

(244) AMA: +< yndy yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(245) AMA: +< fwy drud .

AMA: fwy drud

aut: more.ADJ.COMP+SM expensive.ADJ

more expensive.

(246) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(247) LIA: a dim pawb sy â pres i [//] xxx i wneud eh@s:cym&spa [?] .

LIA: a dim pawb sy â

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ nothing. \textit{N.M.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{not.ADV} \ \ every one. \textit{PRON} \ \ be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.REL} \ \ with. \textit{PREP}$ 

pres i i wneud  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$ 

money.N.M.SG to.PREP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM

and not everybody has money to [...] do it, eh.

(248) AMA: +< wel na .

AMA: wel na

aut: well.IM neg.PRT

well, no.

(249) LIA: xx gwario  $\cite{black}$  erbyn y diwrnod (hyn)ny  $\cite{black}$  .

LIA: gwario erbyn y diwrnod hynny

 $\it aut: spend.v.infin by.prep the.det.def day.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp$ 

[...] spending before that day. [?]

(250) LIA: dim pawb sy â (y)r pres .

LIA: dim pawb sy â yr

aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV everyone.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP the.DET.DEF

 $\mathbf{pres}$ 

money. N.M.SG

not everybody has the money.

 $\left( 251\right)$  AMA: +< ie ie ie .

AMA: ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(252)} & \text{AMA: } +<& \texttt{[-spa] no no }. \\ & & \mathbf{AMA: no}^S & \mathbf{no}^S \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{not.ADV not.ADV} \\ & & \text{no no.} \end{array}$ 

(253) AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy (y)n gweithio ar y ffarm .

AMA: ran fwya o fechgyn sy

aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM of.PREP boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

yn gweithio ar y ffarm

stative.STAT work.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

most of the boys who work on the farm.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (254) & \texttt{LIA: +< na} & . \\ & & \textbf{LIA: na} \\ & & \textit{aut: } neg.\textit{PRT} \end{array}$ 

no.

- (255) LIA: +< ie .

  LIA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (256) AMA: ac  $<\!\!$  yn y> [//] (.) rai yn y dre (he)fyd .

AMA: ac yn y rai yn y aut: and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF some.PRON+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF town.N.F.SG+SM also.ADV

and in the... some in the town too.

- (257) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV .

  yes.
- (258) AMA: ond does dim pres yn sbâr .

AMA: ond does dim

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV

pres yn sbâr

money.N.M.SG stative.STAT spare.ADJ

but there isn't any spare cash.

(259) LIA: nac oes .

LIA: nac oes

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

no.

(260) AMA: dim arian (y)n sbâr byth .

AMA: dim arian sbâr byth yn not.adv money.n.m.sg stative.stat spare.adj never.adv

never any money spare.

(261) LIA: +< &w uh &w does neb [///] yn sbâr efo neb .

LIA: uh neb does yn

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{uh.im} \quad \textit{be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm} \quad \textit{anyone.pron} \quad \textit{stative.stat}$ 

 $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{b}\mathbf{\hat{a}}\mathbf{r}$ efo neb

spare.ADJ with.PREP anyone.PRON

er, nobody has any spare.

(262) AMA: na.

AMA: na

aut:neg.PRT

no.

(263) LIA: dim\_ond efo rai fel ddeudais i gynna .

fel ddeudais LIA: dim\_ond efo rai

aut: only.ADV with.PREP some.PRON+SM like.CONJ say.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

gynna

 $with\_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

only with some like I said earlier.

(264) AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu .

creduAMA: dw i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ 

I think.

(265) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia

aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes.

(266) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes.

(267) LIA: pobl sy (y)n agos i (y)r llywodraeth .

yr  $\mathbf{sy}$ agos yn

aut: people.N.F.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT near.ADJ to.PREP the.DET.DEF

llywodraeth

government.N.F.SG

people close to the government.

(268) LIA: maen nhw +//. LIA: maen nhw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P they...  $(269) \quad {\tt AMA: +< mm + \dots}$ AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm... (270) LIA: mae gyda nhw ddigon o bres . LIA: mae gyda nhwddigon bres o aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP they.PRON.3P enough.QUAN+SM of.PREP money.N.M.SG+SM they have enough money. (271) AMA: mmhm. AMA: mmhm aut:mmhm.IMmmhm. (272) AMA: mm &a. AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm. (273) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm. (274) AMA: gobeithio uh popeth yn iawn . AMA: gobeithio uh popeth  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $hope.v.infin\ uh.im\ everything.n.m.sg\ stative.stat\ ok.adv$ I hope, er, everything's ok. (275) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (276) LIA: wel o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud rywbeth ond wyddost ti ti nawr mae o wedi mynd <efo fi> [?] LIA: wel oeddwn i mynd i aut: well.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is go.v.infin to.prep say.v.infin+sm ond wyddost  $\mathbf{ti}$  $\mathbf{ti}$  $something. N.M. SG+SM \ but. CONJ \ know. V. 2S. PRES+SM \ you. PRON. 2S \ you. PRON. 2S \ now. ADV$ wedi mynd efo fi mae be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s after.prep go.v.infin with.prep i.pron.1s+sm well, I was going to say something but, you know, it's gone.

(277) AMA: mae o wedi mynd .

AMA: mae o wedi mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN it's gone.

(278) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(279) AMA: a mae o wedi mynd dim\_ond achos bod (.) yr &e peiriant bach (y)ma o (ei)n blaen ni .

AMA: a mae o wedi mynd dim\_ond achos aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN only.ADV cause.N.M.SG bod yr peiriant bach yma o ein be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF machine.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV of.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P blaen ni front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM we.PRON.1P

and it's only gone because this little machine is in front of us.

(280) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(281) LIA: (dy)na pam .

LIA: dyna pam

aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV

that's why.

- (282) AMA: &=laugh .
- (283) LIA: +< &=laugh .
- (284) LIA: ie (dy)na fo rai +//.

  LIA: ie dyna fo rai

  aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S some.PRON+SM

  yes, that's it, some.
- (285) LIA: dim wedi arfer dan ni .

(286) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m wedi arfer fath beth .

AMA: dan ni ddim wedi arfer fath aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM after.PREP use.V.INFIN type.N.F.SG+SM beth

 $thing. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

we aren't used to such a thing.

(287) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(288) LIA: +< dan ni (we)di arfer siarad .

LIA: dan ni wedi arfer siarad aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP use.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN we're used to talking.

(289) LIA: siarad a siarad .

LIA: siarad a siarad aut: talk.v.2S.IMPER and.CONJ talk.v.INFIN talking and talking.

(290) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(291) AMA: +< siarad a siarad .

(292) AMA: heb i neb roi &s (.) sylw i ni .

AMA: heb i neb roi sylw i

aut: without.PREP to.PREP anyone.PRON give.V.INFIN+SM comment.N.M.SG to.PREP

ni

we.PRON.1P

without anybody paying attention to us.

- (293) LIA: +< xxx +/.
- (294) AMA: a gwrando arnon ni .

AMA: a gwrando arnon ni aut: and.conj listen.v.infin on\_us.prep+pron.1p we.pron.1p and listening to us.

(295) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(296) LIA: +< a neb i &gw +//.

LIA: a neb i
aut: and.CONJ anyone.PRON to.PREP
and nobody to...

(297) LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni wedyn .

LIA: neb i wrando arnon ni aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P wedyn afterwards.ADV

nobody to listen to us then.

- (298) AMA: +< neb i wrando arnon ni .

  AMA: neb i wrando arnon ni aut: anyone.PRON to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM on\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P nobody to listen to us.
- (299) AMA: dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) pwy xx +/.

  AMA: dan ni ddim yn gwybod pwy aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN who.PRON we don't know who...
- (300) LIA: +< mae raid cael caniatâd i &ri &=laugh +...

  LIA: mae raid cael caniatâd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM get.V.INFIN permission.N.M.SG to.PREP they have to get permission to...
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(301)} & \text{AMA:} & +<<\text{wel oes}> \texttt{[=! laughs]} \text{ .} \\ & \textbf{AMA: wel oes} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{well.IM} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG} \\ & \text{well, yes.} \end{array}$
- (302) LIA: (dy)na fo .

  LIA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

we're Trevelin people, aren't we.

(304) AMA: pobl Trevelin@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA: \ pobl} & \mathbf{Trevelin}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & people.N.F.SG & name \end{array}$  Trevelin people.

(305) LIA: Ariannin@s:cym&spa <o (y)r Treve(lin)@s:cym&spa> [//] o Trevelin@s:cym&spa . LIA: Ariannin $_S^C$  o yr Trevelin $_S^C$  o Trevelin $_S^C$ 

aut: name of.PREP the.DET.DEF name of.PREP name

Argentina from Trevelin.

(306) LIA: o Chubut@s:cym&spa . LIA: o Chubut $_S^C$  aut: from.PREP name from Chubut.

(307) AMA: +< mm ia .

AMA: mm ia

aut: mm.IM yes.ADV

mm, yes.

(308) LIA: a hwnna (y)dy (ei)n iaith ni .

LIA: a hwnna ydy ein iaith ni aut: and.conj that.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres our.Adj.poss.1p language.n.f.sg we.pron.1p and that's our language.

(309) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM yes.

(311) AMA: +< <yr (..)> [//] yr iaith gynta ?

AMA: yr yr iaith gynta

aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG first.ORD+SM

the first language?

(312) AMA: Cymraeg .

AMA: Cymraeg
aut: Welsh.N.F.SG

Welsh.

(313) LIA: a o(eddw)n i (he)fyd .

LIA: a oeddwn i hefyd aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is also.adv and me too.

(314) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n <gallu (.)> [//] gallu darllen cyn mynd i (y)r ysgol yn Gymraeg .

AMA: oeddwn gallu gallu i yn darllen aut:be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat be\_able.v.infin be\_able.v.infin read.v.infin ysgol mynd i Gymraeg  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn before.PREP go.V.Infin to.PREP the.Det.def school.n.f.sg in.PREP Welsh.n.f.sg+sm I was able to read Welsh before going to school.

(315) AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg .

AMA: ddim yn y Sbaeneg aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF Spanish.N.F.SG not in Spanish.

(316) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(317) LIA: na .

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(318) LIA: o(eddw)n i na .

LIA: oeddwn i na
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S neg.PRT
not me.

(319) AMA: na?

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(320) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(321) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen storis i dad [?] .

father.n.m.sg+sm

I read stories to dad.

(322) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu +//.

LIA: oeddwn i yn gallu
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN
I was able to...

(323) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo taid a nain efo mam a dada .

LIA: oeddwn i yn siarad Cymraeg efo
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP
taid a nain efo mam a
grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG with.PREP mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ
dada
Daddy.N.M.SG

I spoke Welsh with granddad and grandma and with mum and dad.

(324) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(325) LIA: ond oedd dada (y)n gwerthu llaeth yn y dre .

LIA: ond oedd dada yn gwerthu llaeth yn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf Daddy.n.m.sg stative.stat sell.v.infin milk.n.m.sg in.prep y dre the.det.det foun.n.f.sg+sm but dad sold milk in the town.

(326) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(327) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n clywed &s &e &sh uh Sbanish .

LIA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn clywed uh aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN uh.IM
Sbanish

Spanish.n.f.sg

and then I heard, er, Spanish.

(328) LIA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n gallu Sbanish .

LIA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn gallu
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN
Sbanish
Spanish.N.F.SG
and then I could speak Spanish.

(329) AMA: +< ia .

- (329) AMA: +< ia .

  AMA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(330)} & \text{AMA: aha@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{AMA: aha}_S^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textbf{\textit{unk}} \\ & \text{aha.} \end{array}$
- (331) LIA: ynde ?

  LIA: ynde

  aut: isn't\_it.IM

  yes?
- (332) AMA: ie ie .

  AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (333) AMA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn &s y Sbaeneg tan [/] tan oedden ni (y)n dechrau (y)r ysgol . AMA: na oeddwn $\operatorname{ddim}$ Sbaeneg i yn neq.prt be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s not.adv+sm in.prep the.det.def Spanish.n.f.sg aut:oedden $\mathbf{ni}$ dechrau  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ until.prep until.prep be.v.3p.imperf we.pron.1p stative.stat begin.v.infin the.det.def vsgol school. N.F. SG

no I didn't... Spanish until we started school.

- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(334)} & \text{LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \text{LIA: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$
- (335) LIA: +< ie .

  LIA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(336) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(337) LIA: ie ie .

LIA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(338) LIA: oedd (y)na lot o blant fel hyn .

LIA: oedd yna lot o blant fel hyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ this.PRON.SP there were many children like that.

(339) AMA: +< oedd &o .

AMA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(340) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

 $(341) \quad {\tt AMA: oedd o braidd yn ormod no@s:spa oedd?}$ 

AMA: oedd o braidd yn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S rather.ADV stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

ormod no<sup>S</sup>
too\_much.QUANT+SM not.ADV
it was a bit too much, wasn't it?

(342) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(343) LIA: +< siŵr .

LIA: siŵr

aut: sure.ADJ

sure.

(344) AMA: braidd yn ormod .

AMA: braidd yn ormod aut: rather.ADV stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT+SM a bit too much.

(345) LIA: +<  $\sin x$ .

LIA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

(346) AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn ryw wythnos .

AMA: ond wnaethon ni ddysgu mewn ryw aut: but.conj do.v.sp.past+sm we.pron.ip teach.v.infin+sm in.prep some.preq+sm wythnos week.N.F.SG

but we learnt within about a week.

(347) LIA: +< yn syth .

LIA: yn syth aut: stative.STAT straight.ADJ straight away.

(348) AMA: oedden ni (y)n gallu gymaint â (y)r lleill .

AMA: oedden ni yn gallu gymaint

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT capability.N.M.SG so.much.ADJ+SM

â yr lleill

with.PREP the.DET.DEF others.PRON

we could speak as much as the others.

(349) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(350) AMA: ac yn (...) dysgu darllen a bopeth yn iawn .

AMA: ac yn dysgu darllen a bopeth

aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT teach.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM

yn iawn

stative.STAT OK.ADV

and learning to read and everything fine.

(351) LIA: +< (dy)na ti rhyfedd ynde .

LIA: dyna ti rhyfedd ynde aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ isn't\_it.IM strange, isn't it?

(352) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

(353) AMA: neis no@s:spa?

AMA: neis no<sup>S</sup>

aut: nice.ADJ not.ADV

nice, eh?

(354) LIA: +< xx +/.

(355) LIA: neis a +/.

LIA: neis a

aut: nice.ADJ and.CONJ

nice and...

(356) AMA: +< oe(dd) o (y)n neis .

AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT nice.ADJ it was nice.

(357) AMA: achos &ne +/.  $\mathbf{AMA: achos}$ 

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(358) LIA: +< ond eh@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n deud tad a mam ynde na um +... LIA: ond eh $_S^C$  dw i yn deud tad aut: but.conj er.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin father.n.m.sg

a mam ynde na um and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG isn't\_it.IM neg.PRT um.IM

but I say to dad and mum that um...

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(359)} & \textbf{AMA: } \textbf{ie} \\ & \textbf{AMA: } \textbf{ie} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \end{array}$ 

yes.

(360) LIA: dal uh ymlaen at y Cymraeg .

LIA: dal uh ymlaen at y Cymraeg aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER uh.IM forward.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG maintain Welsh.

(361) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(362) \quad {\tt LIA: eh@s:cym&spa?}$ 

LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

eh?

(363) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(364) AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i +//.

AMA: achos fydd yn hogan i aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT+SM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP girl.N.F.SG to.PREP because my girl...

- (365) LIA: +< xxx +/.
- (366) AMA: oeddwn ni (y)n siarad (.) Cymraeg efo hi tan oedd hi (y)n dair oed .

  AMA: oeddwn ni yn siarad Cymraeg efo aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP hi tan oedd hi yn dair she.PRON.F.3S until.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT three.NUM.F+SM oed

age.N.M.SG

I spoke Welsh with her until she was three years old.

- (367) LIA: ia .
  - LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- $(368)\,\,$  AMA: a dw i (e)rioed wedi siarad fawr o Sbaeneg efo yn plant .
  - AMA: a dw i erioed wedi siarad fawr aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP talk.V.INFIN big.ADJ+SM

    o Sbaeneg efo yn plant
    of.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG with.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP child.N.M.PL

    and I've never spoken much Spanish with my children.
- (369) AMA: a fyn  $\hat{\mathrm{wr}}$  (.) yn deall popeth yn iawn .

AMA: a fyn ŵr yn deall

aut: and.CONJ insist.V.3S.PRES+SM man.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

popeth yn iawn

everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT OK.ADV

and my husband understands everything fine.

- (370) LIA: +< &=sigh .
- (371) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(372) AMA: +< a maen nhw (y)n gallu cael sgwrs xxx (.) efo rywun [?]

AMA: a maen nhw yn gallu cael
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT be.able.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN
sgwrs efo rywun
chat.N.F.SG with.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM

and they can have a chat [...] with anyone.

(373) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(374) AMA: ond dim\_ond acho(s) bod nhw wedi gwrando a ddim acho(s) bod nhw wedi ymarfer welaist ti ?

AMA: ond dim\_ond achos bod nhw wedi gwrando

aut: but.conj only.adv cause.n.m.sg be.v.infin they.pron.3p after.prep listen.v.infin

a ddim achos bod nhw wedi ymarfer

and.conj not.adv+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.infin they.pron.3p after.prep practise.v.infin

welaist ti

see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s

but only because they'd listened and not because they'd practised, you see?

(375) LIA: +< ond mae [/] mae +/.

LIA: ond mae mae

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

but...

(376) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(377) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

 ${\it aut:}$  that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(378) LIA: mae Marco@s:cym&spa (y)n gallu fwy o Gymraeg na(c) mae o (y)n feddwl .

LIA: mae Marcog yn gallu fwy o aut: be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP

Gymraeg nac mae o yn feddwl Welsh.N.F.SG+SM neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN+SM

Marco can speak more Welsh than he thinks.

(379) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(380) AMA: meddwl di .

AMA: meddwl di aut: think.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM you just think.

(381) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(382) LIA: achos pan fydd o isio &r deud rywbeth i [/] (.) i mi deall fan hyn mae o (y)n deud o Sbaeneg +//.

LIA: achos pan fydd isio deud aut: cause.N.M.SG when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG say.V.INFIN i i  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ deall something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP aff.PRT understand.V.3S.PRES.[or].understand.V.INFIN hyn mae O yn  $place. {\tt N.MF.SG+SM} \ this. {\tt ADJ.DEM.SP} \ be. {\tt V.3S.PRES} \ he. {\tt PRON.M.3S} \ stative. {\tt STAT} \ say. {\tt V.INFIN}$ Sbaeneg he.pron.m.3s Spanish.n.f.sg

because when he wants to say something for me to understand here he says it in Spanish.

- (383) AMA: +< <dim yn secret> [?] .

  AMA: dim yn secret

  aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP secret.N.M.SG

  no secret
- (384) LIA: yn Gymraeg .

  LIA: yn Gymraeg

  aut: in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

  in Welsh.

(385) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di .

aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right.

- (386) AMA: xx.
- (388) LIA: a mae o ddim wedi clywed (.) gymaint o Gymraeg â (hyn)ny ar\_ôl (.) dod o lle taid .

  LIA: a mae o ddim wedi clywed

aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm after.prep hear.v.infin

gymaint o Gymraeg â hynny ar\_ôl dod

so.much.adj+sm of.prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm with.prep that.pron.sp after.prep come.v.infin

o lle taid

he.pron.m.ss where.int.[or].place.n.m.sg grandfather.n.m.sg

and so he hasn't heard as much Welsh as that after coming from grandad's place.

(389) AMA: wel na .

AMA: wel na aut: well.IM neg.PRT well, no.

no no.

(391) AMA: na mae o (y)n um (.) peth mae rywun yn gael yn fabi .

AMA: na mae o yn um peth aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM thing.N.M.SG mae rywun yn gael yn fabi be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT baby.N.MF.SG+SM

no, it's um... something a person acquires as a baby.

(392) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

ves.

(393)  $\,$  AMA: yn blant bach .

AMA: yn blant bach aut: stative.stat child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ as young children.

(394) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(395) AMA: mae hwnna (y)n sefyll am byth .

AMA: mae hwnna yn sefyll am byth aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.M.SG stative.STAT stand.V.INFIN for.PREP never.ADV and it stays forever.

(396) LIA: +< yn sefyll .

LIA: yn sefyll

aut: stative.STAT stand.V.INFIN

stays.

(397) LIA: maen nhw (y)n deud yndy .

LIA: maen nhw yn deud yndy aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they say, don't they.

(398) AMA: +< ynde.

AMA: ynde aut: isn't\_it.IM yes.

(399) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(400) LIA: mae (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae yn wir hynna aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP that's true.

(401) AMA: +<  ${\tt xx}$  .

 $\left(402\right)$  LIA: mae o (y)n wir hynna .

LIA: mae o yn wir aut: be V 3S PRES he PRON M 3S stative STAT truth i

 $aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \quad stative. \textit{STAT} \quad truth. \textit{N.M.SG+SM.} [\textit{or}]. true. \textit{ADJ+SM} \\$ 

hynna

 $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

that's true, that is.

(403) AMA: a wyt ti (we)di cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru?

AMA: a wyt ti wedi cael y aut: and CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF fraint o fynd i Gymru privilege.N.MF.SG+SM of.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and have you had the honour of going to Wales?

(404) LIA: do mi fues i mil naw naw\_deg chwech .

LIA: do mi fues i mil naw aut: yes.ADV.PAST aff.PRT be.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM naw\_deg chwech ninety.NUM six.NUM

yes, I went in 1996.

(405) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(406) LIA: a (.) diolch i Côr\_Seion@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a diolch i  $\hat{\mathbf{Cor}}_S\mathbf{eion}_S^C$ 

aut: and.conj thank.v.infin to.prep name

and... thanks to Seion Choir.

(407) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $\left(408\right)$  LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn hynny .

LIA: am fentro mynd yn y flwyddyn aut: for.PREP venture.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM hynny

 $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

for attempting to go that year.

(409) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(410) LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn eh@s:cym&spa . LIA: a mi gaeson ni hwyl iawn eh $_S^C$  aut: and.conj aff.prt get.v.1p.past+sm we.pron.1p fun.n.f.sg ok.adv er.im and we had a lot of fun, eh.

(411) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa do &s siŵr .  ${\bf AMA:\ oh}_S^C\ {\bf do} \qquad \qquad {\bf siŵr} \ .$ 

aut: oh.im yes.adv.past sure.adj

oh sure.

(412) LIA: +< mi wnaeson ni ganu (.) trwy Gymru i\_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod .

LIA: mi wnaeson ni ganu trwy
aut: aff.PRT do.V.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P sing.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP

Gymru i\_gyd am ryw ugain diwrnod
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM all.ADJ for.PREP some.PREQ+SM twenty.NUM day.N.M.SG

we sang throughout Wales for about twenty days.

(413) AMA: gymaint â hynny?

AMA: gymaint â hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP that.PRON.SP

that much?

(414) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(415) LIA: a wedyn (.) ar\_ôl gorffen (.) oedd pob un yn wneud uh beth oedd o (y)n dewis .

LIA: a wedyn ar\_ôl gorffen oedd pob aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP complete.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF each.PREQ un yn wneud uh beth oedd o one.NUM stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S vn dewis

stative.stat select.v.infin.[or].choose.v.infin

and then after finishing, everybody did what they wanted to.

(416) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(417) LIA: oedd (y)na rai yn mynd i Italy@s:eng a [/] a rai eraill yn mynd i Sbaen a rai +//.

LIA: oedd yna rai yn mynd i Italy $^E$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

a a rai eraill yn mynd i Sbaen and.CONJ and.CONJ some.PRON+SM others.PRON stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

a rai

and.conj some.pron+sm

some went to Italy and others went to Spain and some...

(418) AMA: +< mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(419) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(420) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa mae iawn .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae iawn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES OK.ADV ah, it's ok.

(421) LIA: a wedyn oedd yn (.) dod (y)n\_ôl jyst i\_gyd efo (ei)n gilydd .

LIA: a wedyn oedd yn dod yn\_ôl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT come.V.INFIN back.ADV jyst i\_gyd efo ein gilydd just.ADV all.ADJ with.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P other.N.M.SG+SM and then everybody came back together.

(422) AMA: +< a dod (y)n\_0l wedyn i Gymru eto ?

AMA: a dod yn\_ôl wedyn i Gymru

aut: and.conj come.v.infin back.adv afterwards.adv to.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm

eto

 $again. {\it ADV}$ 

and back to Wales again?

(423) AMA: fyddech chi (y)n mynd (y)n\_ôl i Gymru?

AMA: fyddech chi yn mynd yn\_ôl i aut: be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP
Gymru

Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm

will you go back to Wales again?

(424) LIA: uh na na .

LIA: uh na na aut: uh.IM neg.PRT neg.PRT er, no no.

from Spain.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(426)} & \text{LIA: } +< \text{ na} & \\ & \text{LIA: } \text{ na} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$ 

(427) LIA: oedden ni (y)n cymeryd y [/] yr (.) y plên yn uh Londres@s:spa .

LIA: oedden ni yn cymeryd y yr
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

y plên yn uh LondresS
the.DET.DEF aeroplane.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM name
we took the plane in, er, London.

(428) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa na ?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA: oh}_S^C & \mathbf{na} \\ & aut: & oh.IM & neg.PRT \\ \\ & \text{oh, no?} \end{array}$ 

(429) AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ :  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah. ah

(430) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny +/.

LIA: a o fan hynny
aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP
from there...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(431)} & \texttt{AMA:} & \texttt{+<} & \texttt{Llundain} & . \\ & & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{Llundain} & \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & & London.\textit{N.F.SG.PLACE} \\ & & & \texttt{London.} \end{array}$ 

(432) LIA: ia &y Llundain .

LIA: ia Llundain

aut: yes.ADV London.N.F.SG.PLACE

yes, London.

(433) AMA: +< mm +... AMA: mm aut: mm.IM mm. (434) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny i Barcelona@s:cym&spa . i fanhynny  $\mathbf{Barcelona}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.conj of.prep place.n.mf.sg+sm that.adj.dem.sp to.prep name and from there to Barcelona. (435) AMA: aha. AMA: aha aut:aha.IMaha.  $(436) \quad {\tt LIA: a o Barcelona@s:cym\&spa i Madrid@s:cym\&spa oedden ni (y)n mynd mewn bws .}$  $\mathbf{Barcelona}_{S}^{C}$  i  $Madrid_{S}^{C}$  oedden LIA: a aut: and.CONJ from.PREP name to.PREP namebe.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P mynd mewn bws stative.stat go.v.infin in.prep bus.n.m.sg and from Barcelona to Madrid, we went in a bus. (437) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IMah. (438) LIA: +< mewn ia . LIA: mewn ia aut: in.PREP yes.ADV in... yes. (439) AMA: ac yn nabod (.) lot o <dre hefyd> [?] wrth basio xx . AMA: ac yn  $\mathbf{nabod}$ loto dreaut:

(439) AMA: ac yn nabod (.) lot o <dre hefyd> [?] wrth basio xx .

AMA: ac yn nabod lot o dre
aut: and.CONJ stative.STAT know\_someone.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP town.N.F.SG+SM
hefyd wrth basio
also.ADV by.PREP pass.V.INFIN+SM
and recognized a lot of towns as well passing by [...].

(440) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa neis . LIA: oh $_S^C$  neis aut: oh.IM nice.ADJ oh nice. (441) AMA: llefydd mor fendigedig sydd yn España@s:spa ynde . AMA: llefydd España $^S$ mor fendigedig  $\mathbf{sydd}$ yn places.N.M.PL so.ADV wonderful.ADJ+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP name aut:ynde  $isn't\_it.IM$ there are such wonderful places in Spain. (442) LIA: +< neis neis (.) ia . LIA: neis neis aut: nice.ADJ nice.ADJ yes.ADV nice, yes. (443) LIA: [- spa] muy [/] muy linda . LIA:  $muy^S$  $\mathbf{muy}^S$  $\mathbf{linda}^{S}$ 

aut: very.ADV very.ADV beautiful.ADJ.F.SG very sweet.

(444) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd delightful.Adjaut:lovely.

(445) LIA: hyfryd . LIA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ lovely.

(446) AMA: +< hyfryd . AMA: hyfryd aut:delightful.Adjlovely.

(447) AMA: ia. AMA: ia yes.ADVaut:yes.

(448) AMA: wel na dw i ddim wedi cael y fraint o fynd i Gymru eto . AMA: wel i ddim na  $d\mathbf{w}$ wedi cael aut:well.im neg.prt be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin fraint  $\mathbf{o}$ fynd i Gymru the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm of.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm eto again.ADV

well no I haven't had the honour of going to Wales yet.

- (449) LIA: +< &=noise .
- (450) LIA: wel na <paid di â> [/] paid di â colli (y)r uh +...

LIA: wel na paid di â

aut: well.IM neg.PRT stop.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES

paid di â colli

stop.V.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES lose.V.INFIN

yr uh

the.DET.DEF uh.IM

well no don't lose, er...

- (451) AMA: +< ond uh +//.

  AMA: ond uh

  aut: but.CONJ uh.IM

  but, er...
- (452) AMA: <y gobaith te> [//] y gobaith a (y)r awydd mynd .

  AMA: y gobaith te y gobaith a yr aut: the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG be.IM the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF awydd mynd desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN
- (453) LIA: +< yr awydd mynd .

  LIA: yr awydd mynd aut: the.DET.DEF desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN the desire to go.

the hope and desire to go.

- (454) LIA: ia y gobaith ia .

  LIA: ia y gobaith ia aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF hope.N.M.SG yes.ADV yes, the hope, yes.
- (455) AMA: ond uh fyswn i (y)n (.) licio cael mynd cyn mynd rhy hen (.) welaist ti? AMA: ond fyswn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ i yn licio aut:but.conj uh.im finger.v.is.imperf+sm i.pron.is stative.stat like.v.infin mynd  $\mathbf{mynd}$  $\mathbf{rhy}$ hen cyn  $get.v.infin\ go.v.infin\ before.prep\ go.v.infin\ too.adj\ old.adj\ see.v.2s.past+sm$  $\mathbf{ti}$ you.PRON.2S but, er, I'd like to have the chance to go before getting too old you see?
- (456) LIA: +< ac +//.

  LIA: ac

  aut: and.conj

  and...

(457) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(458) LIA: (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud bob amser .

LIA: dyna be dw i yn deud bob

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM

amser

time. N. M. SG

that's what I say all the time.

(459) AMA: +< ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(460) AMA: +< mi [/] mi dalia i (y)mlaen i (.) drio hel (y)chydig bach o arian .

AMA: mi mi dalia i ymlaen i drio
aut: 1.PRON.1S aff.PRT continue.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S forward.ADV to.PREP try.V.INFIN+SM
hel ychydig bach o arian
collect.V.INFIN a\_little.QUAN small.ADJ of.PREP money.N.M.SG
I'll carry on trying to save a bit of money.

(461) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i +//.

LIA: oeddwn i

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

I was...

(462) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(463) LIA: +< +, o(eddw)n i meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd i Gymru .

yn mynd i Gymru

 $stative.stat \ go.v.infin \ to.prep \ Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm$ 

I thought I'd never go to Wales.

(464) AMA: na.

AMA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(465) LIA: achos o(eddw)n i (we)di deud +"/.

LIA: achos oeddwn i wedi deud

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

because I'd said:

(466) LIA: +" mynd yn hunan ?

LIA: mynd yn hunan

aut: go.v.infin in.prep self.pron.sg

"go on my own?"

(467) LIA: +" na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

"no."

(468) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(470) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go.

(471) LIA: trwy (y)r côr (.) ges [?] i fynd .

LIA: trwy yr côr ges i fynd aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN+SM through the choir I was able to go.

(472) LIA: ond <dw i> [//] oedd o rywbeth o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl (ba)swn i erioed yn mynd .

 $stative.stat\ go.v.infin$ 

but it was something... I didn't think I would ever go.

(473) LIA: a dw i mor hapus .

LIA: a dw i mor hapus aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S so.ADV happy.ADJ

and I'm so happy.

(474) AMA: na na si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

AMA: na na si $\hat{w}$ r aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT sure.ADJ no, sure.

(475) LIA: +< a mi wnes i enjoio gymaint .

LIA: a mi wnes i enjoio gymaint aut: and CONJ aff.PRT do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S enjoy.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM and I enjoyed it so much.

(476) AMA: dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

(477) AMA: dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm sure.

- (478) LIA: a o(eddw)n i yn Gymru o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl uh oh@s:cym&spa +//.

  LIA: a oeddwn i yn Gymru

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

  oeddwn i yn meddwl uh oh.

  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN uh.IM oh.IM

  and [when] I was in Wales, I was thinking, er, oh...
- (479) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n teimlo un arall .

  LIA: oeddwn i yn teimlo un arall aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN one.NUM other.ADJ

  I felt another one.
- (480) LIA: a ti gwybo(d) be?

  LIA: a ti gwybod be

  aut: and.CONJ you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN what.INT

  and you know what?
- (481) LIA: pam es +//.

  LIA: pam es aut: why?.ADV go.V.1S.PAST when I went...

(482) LIA: +, oedden ni (y)n dod allan o Gymru . LIA: oedden ni  $\mathbf{dod}$ allan yn aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN out.ADV from.PREP Gymru Wales.n.f.sg.place+smwe were coming out of Wales. (483) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm. (484) LIA: dw i (ddi)m wedi deud hynna wrth llawer. wedi deud LIA: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ hynna wrth aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP say.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP by.PREP llawer  $many. \mathit{QUAN}$ I haven't said that to many. (485) AMA: mmhm. AMA: mmhm mmhm.imaut:mmhm. (486) LIA: oedden ni (y)n dod mewn um (..) uh bws . LIA: oedden  $\mathbf{ni}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{dod}$ mewn um aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN in.PREP um.IM uh.IM bws bus.N.M.SG we were coming in a, um, bus. (487) AMA: ia. AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes. (488) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych oedden ni (y)n dod o Gymru i Llundain . LIA: a pan oeddwnedrych i yn

LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych oedden ni (y)n dod o Gymru i Llundain .

LIA: a pan oeddwn i yn edrych
aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN
oedden ni yn dod o Gymru
be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN from.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM
i Llundain
to.PREP London.N.F.SG.PLACE
and when I looked, we were going from Wales to London.

(489) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(490) LIA: a pan o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych (y)n\_ôl (.) ti (y)n gwybod y hiraeth ges i ?

LIA: a pan oeddwn i yn edrych yn\_ôl
aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN back.ADV

ti yn gwybod y hiraeth ges
you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF longing.N.M.SG get.V.1S.PAST+SM

i
I.PRON.1S

and when I was looking back, do you know how much I longing I felt?

(491) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh. IM

(492) LIA: oedd neb yn gwybo(d) &b o(eddw)n i (y)n crio +...

LIA: oedd neb yn gwybod oeddwn i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S
yn crio
stative.STAT cry.V.INFIN
nobody knew I was crying...

(493) AMA: ar i\_fewn .

AMA: ar i\_fewn aut: on.PREP in.PREP inside.

(494) LIA: +< +, tu\_fewn .

LIA: tu\_fewn
aut: inside.ADV
inside.

(495) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(496) LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi .

LIA: lle bod neb yn gweld fi aut: where.INT be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON stative.STAT see.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM in case somebody saw me.  $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(497)} & \textbf{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \end{array}$ 

yes.

(498) LIA: ond wir .

LIA: ond wir

 ${\it aut:} \quad but. {\it CONJ} \quad true. {\it ADJ+SM.[or].truth.N.M.SG+SM}$ 

but really.

(499) LIA: y hiraeth ges i .

LIA: y hiraeth ges i  $aut: \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ longing. \textit{N.M.SG} \ get. \textit{V.1S.PAST+SM} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S}$  the longing I felt.

(500) LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor (.) cartrefol .

LIA: oedd rywun yn teimlo mor cartrefol aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN so.ADV homely.ADJ you felt so homely.

(501) LIA: fel (ba)sai fo <(we)di (e)rioe(d)> [//] wedi bod (yn)a [?] bob amser .

LIA: fel basai fo wedi erioed wedi bod
aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP never.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN
yna bob amser
there.ADV each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG
as though you'd always... been there the whole time.

(502) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $(503)\,$  AMA: paid â deud (.) hynny .

AMA: paid â deud hynny aut: stop.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.v.INFIN that.PRON.SP don't say that.

(504) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(505) LIA: wnes i ddim teimlo yn [/] um (.) yn ddiarth .  $\operatorname{ddim}$ teimlo LIA: wnes i yn umaut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM feel.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM ddiarth  $stative.stat\ strange.adj+sm$ I didn't feel, um, like a stranger. (506) AMA: +< yn ddiarth? AMA: vn ddiarth aut: $stative.stat\ strange.adj+sm$ like a stranger?

(507) LIA: yn ddim un man .

LIA: yn ddim un man aut: stative.stat not.adv+sm one.num place.n.mf.sg nowhere.

(508) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di .

aut: watch.V.2S.PRES+SM.[or].weep.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM right.

(509) LIA: na .

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(510) AMA: na dw i (y)n gwybo(d) bod y Cymry (y)n groesawus sobr .

AMA: na dw i yn gwybod bod y aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

Cymry yn groesawus sobr Welsh\_people.N.M.PL stative.STAT welcoming.ADJ+SM extremely.ADV

no, I know that the Welsh are very welcoming.

(511) LIA: +< yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(512) AMA: +< efo (y)r bobl o fan hyn .

AMA: efo yr bobl o fan hyn aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP with people from here.

(513) LIA: a mi aeson i Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa . LIA: a mi aeson i Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  aut: and.conj aff.prt go.v.1p.past to.prep name and we went to Port Talbot.

 $(514) \quad {\tt LIA: a mae Port\_Talbot@s:cym\&spa dim wedi uh +//.}$ 

LIA: a mae Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  dim wedi uh aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV after.PREP uh.IM and Port Talbot hasn't, er...

(515) LIA: amser hynny ta beth .

LIA: amser hynny ta beth aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.IM thing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].what.INT at that time anyway.

(516) LIA: dim +//.

LIA: dim

 ${\it aut:} nothing. {\it N.M.SG. [or]. not. ADV}$ 

not...

(517) LIA: oedd y &g côr ddim mynd i Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa (.) llawer .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Port\_Talbot}_S^C & \mathbf{llawer} \\ name & many.QUAN \end{array}$ 

the choir didn't go to Port Talbot often.

(518) AMA: +< mmhm . AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(519) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(520) LIA: oedd Veronica@s:cym&spa a Tomas@s:cym&spa (.) wedi wneud .

Veronica and Tomas had done it.

(521) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa gaesoch chi ganu yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa ?

AMA: ah\$\_S\$ gaesoch chi ganu yn Port\_Talbot\$\_S\$

aut: ah.IM get.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P sing.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name

ah, you got to sing in Port Talbot?

(522) LIA: do !

LIA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes!

 $(523) \quad {\tt AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

 $(524) \quad {\tt LIA: mi wnaethon ni ganu yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa .}$ 

LIA: mi wnaethon ni ganu yn Port\_Talbot $_S^C$  aut: aff.PRT do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P sing.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name we sang in Port Talbot.

(525) AMA: +< wyli di .

AMA: wyli di aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right.

(526) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(527) LIA: mi wnaethon ni enjoio <(y)n (.)> [//] yn Port\_Talbot@s:cym&spa .

LIA: mi wnaethon ni enjoio yn yn aut: aff.PRT do.v.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P enjoy.v.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP  $Port\_Talbot_S^C$  name

we enjoyed ourselves in Port Talbot.

(528) AMA: +< do siŵr .

AMA: do siŵr

aut: yes.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ

yes, sure.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(529)} & \texttt{AMA: si} \hat{\textbf{wr}} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: si} \hat{\textbf{wr}} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{sure.ADJ}} \\ & \text{sure.} \end{array}$ 

(530) AMA: mae (y)n le (y)n hyfryd yndy ?

AMA: mae yn le yn
aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM stative.STAT

hyfryd yndy

 $delightful. {\it ADJ} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

it's a lovely place, isn't it?

(531) LIA: +< wnaethon ni +/.

LIA: wnaethon ni

aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P

we...

(532) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(533) LIA: a mi aeson ni aros efo (.) uh Jane@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a mi aeson ni aros efo uh Jane $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ aff.PRT go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P wait.V.INFIN with.PREP uh.IM name and we stayed with, er, Jane.

(534) LIA: &oe oedd y (.) Jane@s:cym&spa oedd yr enw (y)r ddynes .

LIA: oedd y Jane $_S^C$  oedd yr enw aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF name.N.M.SG yr ddynes

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}\ woman. {\it N.F.SG+SM}$ 

Jane was the lady's name.

(535) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{unk}$ 

aha.

(536) LIA: +< mae gen i (y)r adrès ar ei lle (y)na .

LIA:maegeniyradrèsaraut:be.v.3s.preswith.prep1.pron.1sthe.det.detaddress.n.m.sgon.prep

ei ile yna

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG there.ADV

I have the address of her place there.

(537) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(538) LIA: ond (dy)na fo (dy)na hwyl gaeson ni .

LIA: ond dyna fo dyna hwyl gaeson

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV fun.N.F.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM

ni

we.PRON.1P

but there we go, we had such fun.

(539) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n sgwennu iddi ?

AMA: wyt ti yn sgwennu iddi aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT write.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S do you write to her?

(540) AMA: weithiau [?] ?

AMA: weithiau

aut: times.N.F.PL+SM

sometimes?

(541) LIA: +< do do .

LIA: do do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

yes yes.

(542) LIA: &a [//] ar Nadolig .

LIA: ar Nadolig

aut: on.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

at Christmas.

(543) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.IM

ah [...]

(544) LIA: ar Nadolig .

LIA: ar Nadolig

aut: on.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

at Christmas.

(545) AMA: +< &ad Nadolig .

AMA: Nadolig

aut: Christmas.N.M.SG

Christmas.

(546) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(547) LIA: a wedyn (.) oedden nhw &i &=clears\_throat wneud fel hyn .

LIA: a wedyn oedden nhw wneud fel aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ hyn this.PRON.SP

and then they did like this.

(548) LIA: +" wel heno &n lle dan ni (y)n <mynd i cael> [//] (.) wel mynd i cael swper ?

LIA: wel heno lle dan ni yn mynd aut: well.IM tonight.ADV where.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

i cael wel mynd i cael swper

to.PREP get.V.INFIN well.IM go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN supper.N.MF.SG

"well, where are we going to have dinner tonight?"

- (549) LIA: i\_gyd i lle (.) ffrind Jane@s:cym&spa ynde .

  LIA: i\_gyd i lle ffrind Jane\_S ynde

  aut: all.ADJ to.PREP where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG friend.N.M.SG name isn't\_it.IM

  everybody to Jane's friend's place.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(550)} & \text{AMA: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa } . \\ & \mathbf{AMA: } \text{ ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.IM} \\ & \text{ah.} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(551)} & \textbf{AMA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$
- (552) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny nos wedyn uh (.) tŷ un arall .

  LIA: a o fan hynny nos wedyn aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP night.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV uh tŷ un arall uh.IM house.N.M.SG one.NUM other.ADJ and from there the next night, er, another person's house.
- (553) AMA: (dy)na ti hyfryd .

  AMA: dyna ti hyfryd aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S delightful.ADJ that's lovely.
- (554) LIA: +< well o(edde)n ni (y)n cael hwyl eh@s:cym&spa . LIA: well oedden ni yn cael hwyl eh $_S^C$  aut: well.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG er.IM well, we had fun.

(555) AMA: wel dw i (y)n siŵr .  $d\mathbf{w}$ AMA: wel i yn well.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat sure.adj

well, I'm sure.

(556) AMA: a mynd yn griw fel (y)na mae o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: a mynd  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ griw fel yna mae aut:and.CONJ go.V.INFIN stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES hyfryd ynhe.pron.m.3s stative.stat delightful.adj

siŵr

and going in a group like that, it's lovely.

(557) LIA: +< a mynd yn criw mae (y)n neis .

LIA: a mynd criw yn mae yn aut: and.conj go.v.infin stative.stat.[or].in.PREP crew.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres stative.stat neis nice.ADJ

and going in a group, it's lovely.

(558) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(559) AMA: +< yndyn [?] .

AMA: yndyn

aut:be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(560) AMA: ym mreuddwyd i (y)dy cael (.) bod mewn cymanfa ganu yn Gymru .

AMA: ym mreuddwyd ydy cael bod i mewn aut:in.prep dream.n.mf.sg+nm to.prep be.v.ss.pres get.v.infin be.v.infin in.prep cymanfa ganu yn Gymru assembly.n.f.sg sing.v.infin+sm stative.stat Wales.n.f.sg.place+smmy dream is to get to be in a singing assembly in Wales.

(561) LIA: +< a beth +//.

beth aut: and.CONJ what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM

and what...

(562) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(563) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy mae +//.

LIA: a peth arall ydy mae

aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

and another thing is that...

- (564) AMA: +< xxx.
- (565) LIA: os (y)dy rywun yn gwybod ychydig am y Gymraeg +...

LIA: os ydy rywun yn gwybod ychydig  $aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN a_little.QUAN$  am y Gymraeg for.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh.N.F.SG+SM if a person knows something about Welsh...

- (566) AMA: ie .

  AMA: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (567) LIA: ond os na(g) wyt ti (y)n gwybod dim o Gymraeg .

LIA: ond os nag wyt ti yn gwybod aut: but.CONJ if.CONJ than.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN dim o Gymraeg nothing.N.M.SG of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

(568) AMA: na os nac wyt ti (y)n deallt o .

AMA: na os nac wyt ti yn deallt

aut: neg.PRT if.CONJ neg.PRT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

he.PRON.M.3S

- no, if you don't understand it.
- (569) LIA: +< dim deall Cymraeg .

  LIA: dim deall Cymraeg aut: not.ADV understand.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG don't understand Welsh.
- (570) AMA: +< xxx (.) ie .

  AMA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  [...] yes.

 $\left(571\right)$  AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o hynny .

AMA: maen nhw yn syffro o hynny aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT suffer.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S that.PRON.SP they suffer from that.

(572) LIA: +< &e (.) mae o ddim (y)r un fath .

fath

 $type. {\it N.F.SG+SM.} [or]. bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

it's not the same.

(573) LIA: +< achos oedd Lara@s:cym&spa (.) oedd hi (y)n wneud ymdrech i [/] i ddeall .

LIA: achos oedd Lara $_{S}^{C}$  oedd hi yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT wneud ymdrech i i ddeall make.V.INFIN+SM effort.N.MF.SG to.PREP to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM because Lara, she was making an effort to understand.

(574) LIA: ond (.) oedd y sgwrs yn (.) stopio yn y fan .

LIA: ond oedd y sgwrs yn stopio yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF chat.N.F.SG stative.STAT stop.V.INFIN in.PREP y fan <math display="block">the.DET.DEF van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM

but the conversation would stop at that point.

(575) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(576) AMA: +< yn torri .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{yn} & \textbf{torri} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & stative.stat & break.v.infin \\ \end{array}$  break.

(577) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(578) LIA: mae o dim (y)r un fath .

LIA:maeodimyrunaut:be.v.3s.PREShe.PRON.M.3Snot.ADVthe.DET.DEFone.NUM

fath

type. N. F. SG + SM. [or]. bath. N. M. SG + SM

it's not the same.

(579) AMA: +< na.

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(580) AMA: maen nhw (y)n iawn .

AMA: maen nhw yn iawn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT OK.ADV they're ok.

(581) LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu iddi .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid cyfieithu aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.ss.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm translate.v.infin iddi to\_her.prep+pron.f.ss

and then we had to translate for her.

- (582) LIA: a weithiau (dy)na fo mae o (y)n &h anodd cyfieithu a dal ymlaen ar +//.

  LIA: a weithiau dyna fo mae o
  aut: and.CONJ times.N.F.PL+SM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
  yn anodd cyfieithu a dal ymlaen ar
  stative.STAT difficult.ADJ translate.V.INFIN and.CONJ continue.V.INFIN forward.ADV on.PREP
  and sometimes, there we go, it's difficult to translate and continue with...
- (583) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(584) AMA: +< trafod.

AMA: trafod

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{1.5cm} transaction. {\it N.M.SG. [or]. discuss. V. INFIN}$ 

discuss.

(585) AMA: ti wrthi (y)n gwrando .

AMA: ti wrthi yn gwrando aut: you.PRON.2S  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  stative.STAT listen.V.INFIN you're listening.

(586) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(587) AMA: ar gyngerdd (e)fallai de .

AMA: ar gyngerdd efallai de aut: on.PREP concert.N.MF.SG+SM perhaps.CONJ be.IM+SM to a concert maybe.

(588) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves.

(589) AMA: ond um +...

AMA: ond um

aut: but.CONJ um.IM

but, um...

(590) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl bod o (y)n beth mor +//.

AMA: oeddwn i yn meddwl bod o

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yn beth mor

stative.STAT what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV

I was thinking that it was such a...

(591) LIA: +< ond <mi gaeson ni hwyl> [/] mi gaeson ni hwyl (y)r un fath .

LIA: ond mi gaeson ni hwyl mi gaeson

aut: but.conj aff.prt get.v.1p.past+sm we.pron.1p fun.n.f.sg aff.prt get.v.1p.past+sm

ni hwyl yr un fath

we.pron.1p fun.n.f.sg the.det.det one.num type.n.f.sg+sm.[or].bath.n.m.sg+sm

but we had fun all the same.

(593) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl bod o mor bwysig be dan ni (we)di cael pan oedden ni (y)n fach .

AMA: dw  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ meddwl bod O mor be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV aut:bwysig be dan  $\mathbf{ni}$ important.ADJ+SM.[or].important.ADJ+SM what.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP oedden  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn qet.V.Infin when.conj be.V.3P.Imperf we.pron.1P stative.stat small.adj+sm

I think it's so important, what we've had when we were young.

(594) LIA: +< ie .

LIA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(595) AMA: cael dysgu Cymraeg .

AMA: cael dysgu Cymraeg aut: get.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG having the chance to learn Welsh.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(596)} & \texttt{LIA: +< ia} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut: } yes. ADV \end{array}$ 

yes.

(597) LIA: yndy dw i (he)fyd .

LIA: yndy dw i hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S also.ADV yes, I do too.

(598) LIA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (.) yn diolch [?] .

LIA: dydy o ddim yn diolch
aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT thank.V.INFIN

it isn't... thanks [?] .

(599) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(600) LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain .

LIA: a wedyn i taid a nain aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV to.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG and then to granddad and grandma.

(601) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV yes.

(602) AMA: ie wir .

AMA: ie wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM yes.

(603) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n byw efo [/] efo nhw .

LIA: oeddwn i yn byw efo efo nhw aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN with.PREP with.PREP they.PRON.3P I lived with them.

(604) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm.

(605) LIA: a fan (y)na (.) fagais i yn [//] yn [/] yn hogyn henaf i .

LIA: a fan yna fagais i aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV rear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

yn yn hogyn stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP lad.N.M.SG

henaf i old.ADJ.SUP to.PREP

and that's where I raised my eldest son.

- (607) LIA: +< a dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny .

  LIA: a dw i yn ddiolchgar am hynny aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP that.PRON.SP and I'm grateful for that.
- (608) AMA: wel siŵr o fod .

  AMA: wel siŵr o fod

  aut: well.IM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

  well, surely.
- (609) LIA: +< yndw .

  LIA: yndw

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

  yes I am.

(611) LIA: dw i (y)n ddiolchgar am hynny ynde .

LIA: dw i yn ddiolchgar am hynny ynde aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT thankful.ADJ+SM for.PREP that.PRON.SP isn't\_it.IM
I'm grateful for that, yes.

(612) LIA: achos Wil@s:cym&spa mrawd &h ieuengaf i (.) whaeth o ddim aros gymaint efo taid na nain .

LIA: achos Wil $_S^C$  mrawd ieuengaf i wnaeth aut: cause.N.M.SG name brother.N.M.SG+NM youngest.ADJ to.PREP do.V.3S.PAST+SM o ddim aros gymaint efo taid he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM wait.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP grandfather.N.M.SG na nain

neg.prt grandmother.n.f.sg

because Wil, my youngest brother, he didn't stay that much with granddad and grandma.

(613) LIA: yr un sy (y)n gallu llai o Gymraeg (y)dy o .

LIA: yr un sy yn gallu

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN

llai o Gymraeg ydy o

smaller.ADJ.COMP of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

he's the one that knows less Welsh.

(614) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(615) AMA: +< ie siŵr .

AMA: ie siŵr

aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ

yes, sure.

(616) LIA: +< mae o (y)n deall ond mae dim (.) ia .

LIA: mae o yn deall ond mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

dim ia

not.ADV yes.ADV

he understands but he doesn't... yes.

AMA: mae Dafydd $_S^C$  yn mae Dafydd $_S^C$  yn licio aut: be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT like.V.INFIN siarad Cymraeg ydy talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES

Dafydd likes to speak Welsh, doesn't he?

(618) LIA: +< yndy . LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(619) LIA: +< mae Dafydd@s:cym&spa +//.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{LIA:} & \mathbf{mae} & \mathbf{Dafydd}_S^C \\ \pmb{aut:} & be.V.3S.PRES & name \\ \\ \mathbf{Dafydd...} \end{array}$ 

(620) LIA: (dy)na fo ynde .

LIA: dyna fo ynde aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM that's it, yes.

- (621) AMA: +< xx.
- $\left(622\right)$  LIA: taid a nain .

LIA: taid a nain aut: grandfather.N.M.SG and.CONJ grandmother.N.F.SG grandad and grandma.

- (623) AMA: +< mae o (we)di bod lot efo &t +//.

  AMA: mae o wedi bod lot efo
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN lot.QUAN with.PREP
  he's been with [...] a lot.
- (624) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV .

  yes.
- (626) AMA: dyna pam .

  AMA: dyna pam

  aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV

  that's why.

(627) LIA: ie (dy)na pam .

LIA: ie dyna pam aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV why?.ADV yes, that's why.

(628) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV yes.

(629) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go.

(630) LIA: mae (y)na lot (.) o (.) gymdeitha(s) +//.

LIA: mae yna lot o gymdeithas

aut: be.v.ss.pres there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP society.N.F.SG+SM

there's a lot of community.

(631) LIA: uh na .

LIA: uh na aut: uh.IM neg.PRT er, no.

(632) LIA: cymdeithas ?

LIA: cymdeithas

aut: society.N.F.SG

community?

(634) LIA: plant i Gymru a plant +//.

LIA: plant i Gymru a plant

aut: child.N.M.PL to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and.CONJ child.N.M.PL

children for Wales and children...

(635) LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg .

LIA: ond mae dim yn gallu Cymraeg aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres not.adv stative.stat be\_able.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg but he can't speak Welsh.

(636) LIA: ynde . LIA: ynde aut: isn't\_it.im yes. (637) AMA: oes . AMA: oes aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG he has. (638) LIA: biti. LIA: biti aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM pity. (639) AMA: biti ond maen nhw (y)n gweld ei werth o rŵan . AMA: biti ond nhwmaen  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:pity.N.M.SG+SM but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT see.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ werth o rŵan his.Adj.poss.m.3s value.n.m.sg+sm he.pron.m.3s now.Adv pity but they see its value now. (640) LIA: yndyn . LIA: yndyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH yes, they do. (641) LIA: pan ddoth y criw diwetha o (.) plant ifanc +... LIA: pan ddoth $\operatorname{criw}$ diwetha o  $\mathbf{y}$ aut: when.CONJ come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG last.ADJ of.PREP plant ifanc child.N.M.PL young.ADJ when the last group of young people came... (642) AMA: +< xxx. (643) AMA: +< mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm.

(644) AMA: ie .

AMA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

 $\left(645\right)$  LIA: +, o (y)r &h Urdd .

 $\left(646\right)$  LIA: a wedyn fan hyn oedden nhw (y)n aros .

LIA: a wedyn fan hyn oedden aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.IMPERF nhw yn aros they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN and they stayed here.

(647) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(648) LIA: yn Casa\_Verde@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn aut: in.PREP namein Casa Verde.

(649) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM mmhm.

(650) LIA: uh (.) <mi o(edde)n nhw> [//] mi wnaethon nhw chwarae pêl .

LIA: uh mi oedden nhw mi wnaethon nhw aut: uh.IM aff.PRT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P aff.PRT do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P chwarae pêl play.V.INFIN ball.N.F.SG er, they played ball.

(651) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(652) LIA: +< pêl\_droed .

LIA: pêl\_droed aut: football.N.F.SG football.

(653) LIA: yn y polideportivo@s:spa . LIA: yn y polideportivo $^S$ 

aut: in.prep the.det.def sports\_centre.n.m.sg

in the sports\_centre@s:spa .

(654) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(655) LIA: a oedd y merched o Trevelin@s:cym&spa y [/] yr merched bach ifanc o Trevelin@s:cym&spa yn deud (wr)tha fi +"/.

 $old y \hspace{1cm} old yr \hspace{1cm} old merched \hspace{1cm} old bach \hspace{1cm} ifanc \hspace{1cm} o \hspace{1cm} old Trevelin_S^C \hspace{1cm} the. ext{Det.def} \hspace{1cm} the. ext{Det.def} \hspace{1cm} daughters. ext{N.F.PL} \hspace{1cm} small. ext{Adj} \hspace{1cm} young. ext{Adj} \hspace{1cm} from. ext{PREP} \hspace{1cm} name$ 

yn deud wrtha fi

stative.stat say.v.infin  $to\_me.prep+pron.is$  i.pron.is+sm

and the young girls from Trevelin were saying to me:

(656) AMA: +" &=gasp (ba)swn i licio gallu siarad Cymraeg nawr !

AMA: baswn i licio gallu siarad Cymraeg
aut: be.v.is.pluperf i.pron.is like.v.infin be\_able.v.infin talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg
nawr

now.ADV

"oh I'd like to be able to speak Welsh now!"

(657) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa ia (dy)na fo .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia dyna fo aut: oh.IM yes.ADV  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S oh yes that's it.

(658) LIA: +< [- spa] ah mira vos .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}^S$   $\mathbf{mira}^S$   $\mathbf{vos}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{watch}.\mathbf{V.2S.IMPER}$   $\mathbf{you.PRON.SUB.2SP}$   $\mathbf{ah}$  you see .

(659) LIA: efo plant ifanc .

LIA: efo plant ifanc aut: with.PREP child.N.M.PL young.ADJ with young people.

(660) AMA: +< achos +//.

AMA: achos
aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(661) LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc .

LIA: bechgyn a merched ifanc aut: boys.N.M.PL and.CONJ daughters.N.F.PL young.ADJ young boys and girls.

(662) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(663) AMA: +< yn gallu siarad ia .

AMA: yn gallu siarad ia aut: stative.stat be\_able.v.infin talk.v.infin yes.adv able to speak, yes.

(664) LIA: +< +" ay@s:spa [?] (ba)swn i (y)n licio siarad Cymraeg .

LIA:  $ay^S$  baswn i yn licio siarad Cymraeg aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG "ooh, I'd like to speak Welsh."

(665) LIA: ond (.) bob amser mae hynna (y)n digwydd .

LIA: ond bob amser mae hynna yn aut: but.conj each.preq+sm time.n.m.sg be.v.ss.pres that.pron.sp stative.stat digwydd happen.v.infin but every time that happens.

- (666) AMA: +< xx.
- (667) AMA: yndy de [?] .

AMA: yndy de aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.IM+SM yes it does.

(668) LIA: ond (dy)na fo mae (y)n (.) mynd a wedyn +...

LIA: ond dyna fo mae yn mynd a aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN and.CONj wedyn afterwards.ADV but there we go, it goes and then...

(669) AMA: +< yndy .

AMA: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes.

(670) AMA: <mae (y)n um (.)> [//] mae o (y)n uh &h anodd eiste(dd) yn ochr rywun sy ddim yn gallu .

AMA: mae yn ummae be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S aut:anodd  $\mathbf{eistedd}$ ochruh  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM difficult.ADJ sit.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP side.N.F.SG ddim rywun yn gallu  $\mathbf{sy}$ someone.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ssp.pres.rel not.adv+sm stative.stat be\_able.v.infin

it, um, it's, er, difficult to sit next to somebody who doesn't understand.

(671) LIA: yndy yndy.

LIA: yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(672) AMA: +< mewn uh &g noson lawen neu rywbeth fel (yn)a .

AMA: mewn uh noson lawen neu rywbeth fel aut: in.PREP uh.IM night.N.F.SG merry.ADJ+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ yna there.ADV

in a, er, show or something like that.

(673) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(674) AMA: maen nhw isio gwybod pam dan ni (y)n chwerthin .

AMA: maen nhw isio gwybod pam dan aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG know.V.INFIN why?.ADV be.V.1P.PRES ni yn chwerthin we.PRON.1P stative.STAT laugh.V.INFIN they want to know why we're laughing.

(675) AMA: ond oes dim amser i ddeud bopeth .

AMA: ond oes dim amser i aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG not.ADV time.N.M.SG to.PREP ddeud bopeth say.V.INFIN+SM everything.N.M.SG+SM but there's not enough time to say everything.

(676) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(677) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(678) AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt ti (we)di colli hanner y drama neu (.) ryw beth .

AMA: a erbyn hynny wyt ti wedi colli aut: and.CONJ by.PREP that.PRON.SP be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP lose.V.INFIN hanner y drama neu ryw beth half.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF drama.N.F.SG or.CONJ some.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM and by then you've missed half the drama, or some thing.

(679) LIA: +< oes &=laugh ia .  ${\bf LIA:\ oes}$ 

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes.ADV

yes.

(680) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(681)} & \textbf{LIA: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} & \end{array}$ 

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(682) AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi (y)n gwrando no@s:spa .

AMA: beth wyt ti wrthi yn

aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT

gwrando no<sup>S</sup>
listen.V.INFIN not.ADV

what you're listening to.

(683) AMA: na fuodd um (.) &m &e &m fisit ?

AMA: na fuodd um fisit aut:  $who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG$  be.V.3S.PAST+SM um.IM miss.V.2S.IMPERF+SM no wasn't, um... visit..?

(684) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(685) AMA: fisit y plant (y)ma rŵan yn hyfryd yn do?

AMA: fisit y plant yma rŵan yn
aut: miss.V.2S.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV now.ADV stative.STAT
hyfryd yn do
delightful.ADJ stative.STAT yes.ADV.PAST
the children's visit lovely now wasn't it?

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(686)} & \textbf{LIA: do} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: do} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV.PAST}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$ 

(687) AMA: +< welaist di mor neis oedd y consert bach?

AMA: welaist di mor neis oedd y 
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S+SM so.ADV nice.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

consert bach 
concert.N.M.SG small.ADJ

did you see how nice the little concert was?

(688) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

(689) LIA: +< ges i ddi(m) (.) &ne .

LIA: ges i ddim

aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM

I didn't get...

(690) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa est ti ddim . AMA:  $ah_S^C$  est ti ddim aut: ah.IM go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM ah, you didn't go.

(691) LIA: naddo [?] achos o(eddw)n i ddim yn gwybod am y consert (y)ma .

LIA: naddo achos oeddwn i ddim yn aut: no.ADV.PAST cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT gwybod am y consert yma know.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF concert.N.M.SG here.ADV no, because I didn't know about this concert.

(692) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & ah.\mathit{IM} \\ \end{array}$  ah.

(693) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{unk}$ 

aha.

 $\left(694\right)$  LIA: +< a pan fe ges i wybod oedd hi rhy hwyr .

and when I found out it was too late.

(695) AMA: rhy hwyr .

AMA: rhy hwyr aut: too.ADJ late.ADJ too late.

(696) AMA: oedd o (y)n neis .

AMA: oedd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT nice.ADJ it was nice.

(697) LIA: +< ond (.) &pon mi es i weld nhw <(y)n &s> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl\_droed

LIA:ondmiesiweldnhwaut:but.CONJaff.PRTgo.V.1S.PAST1.PRON.1Ssee.V.INFIN+SMthey.PRON.3Pynynchwaraepêl\_droedstative.STAT.[or].in.PREPstative.STATplay.V.INFINfootball.N.F.SG

but I went to watch them play football.

(698) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk

(699) AMA: na mi um wnaeth (y)na hogan fach adrodd um (.) Sgerbwd\_y\_Milwr@s:cym&spa .

AMA: na mi um wnaeth yna hogan fach aut: neg.PRT I.PRON.1S um.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM there.ADV girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM adrodd um Sgerbwd\_y\_Milwr $_S^C$  recite.V.INFIN um.IM name

no, um, a little girl recited Sgerbwd y Milwr (Soldier's Skeleton).

(700) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes.

(701) AMA: ac coedd &e> [//] oedd hi +//.

AMA: ac oedd oedd hi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
and she was...

(702) AMA: o lle o(eddw)n i (y)n eistedd oedd o ddim i w wrando (y)n iawn .

AMA: o lle oeddwn i yn eistedd oedd aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF o ddim i wrando yn iawn he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM to.PREP listen.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT OK.ADV from where I was sitting, it wasn't possible to hear properly.

(704) AMA: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gwybod bod hi (y)n adroddiad bendigedig .

AMA: ond oeddwn i yn gwybod bod aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN hi yn adroddiad bendigedig she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP report.N.M.SG wonderful.ADJ but I knew it was a good recitation.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(705)} & \textbf{LIA: +< si\hat{w}r} \\ & \textbf{LIA: si\hat{w}r} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{sure.ADJ} \\ & \text{sure.} \end{array}$ 

(706) LIA: yn y (ei)steddfod nawr?

LIA: yn y eisteddfod nawr

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG now.ADV

in the Eisteddfod now?

(708) AMA: ym xx .

AMA: ym

aut: in.PREP

in [...]

(709) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa yn fan hyn .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yn fan hyn  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$  stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP ah, here.

(710) AMA: yn y cyngerdd bach wnaeson nhw .

AMA: yn y cyngerdd bach wnaeson nhw aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF concert.N.MF.SG small.ADJ do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P in the little concert they did.

(711) LIA: +< yn fan hyn .

LIA: yn fan hyn aut: stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.

(712) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(713) AMA: y criw plant .

AMA: y criw plant aut: the DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG child.N.M.PL the group of children.

(714) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(715) LIA: +< ie ie . LIA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(716) AMA: o lle oedden nhw?

AMA: o lle oedden nhw aut: of.PREP where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P where were they from?

(717) AMA: o (y)r north ynde?

AMA: o yr north ynde aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG isn't\_it.IM from the north yes?

(718) LIA: uh ia dw i (y)n credu .

LIA: uh ia dw i yn credu

aut: uh.IM yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

er, yes, I think.

(719) AMA: +< o (y)r north oedden nhw .

AMA: o yr north oedden nhw aut: of PREP the DET.DEF north.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P they were from the north.

(720) AMA: ie.

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(721) LIA:  ${\rm dw}\ {\rm i}\ ({\rm y}){\rm n}\ {\rm credu}\ {\rm taw}\ ({\rm y}){\rm r}\ {\rm north}\ {\rm ie}\ .$ 

LIA: dw i yn credu taw yr

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN that.CONJ the.DET.DEF

north ie

north.N.M.SG yes.ADV

I think the north, yes.

(722) AMA: ynde .

AMA: ynde aut: isn't\_it.IM yes.

(723) AMA: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès o pwy dre oedden nhw .

AMA: does gen i aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S ddim gès o pwy dre oedden nhw not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG of.PREP who.PRON town.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P I've no idea which town they were from.

(724) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

 $\left(725\right)$  LIA: fi chwaith .

LIA: fi chwaith aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV me neither.

(726) AMA: +< dw i (y)n credu bod nhw (we)di hel [?] at ei\_gilydd .

AMA: dw i yn credu bod nhw
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
wedi hel at ei\_gilydd
after.PREP collect.V.INFIN to.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP
I think they gathered together.

(727) LIA: +< mi anghofiais i gofyn .  ${\bf LIA:\ mi\ anghofiais\ i\ gofyn}$ 

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it aff.prt\ forget.v.1s.past\ i.pron.1s\ ask.v.infin}$ 

I forgot to ask.

(728) LIA: achos mi (.) fues i (y)n siarad efo un ond mi anghofiais i ofyn amdan .

LIA: achos mi fues i yn siarad

aut: cause.n.m.sg aff.prt be.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s stative.stat talk.v.infin

efounondmianghofiaisiofynwith.PREPone.NUMbut.CONJaff.PRTforget.V.1S.PASTI.PRON.1Sask.V.INFIN+SM

for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

because I was talking to one but I forgot to ask about it.

(729) AMA: +< mmhm.

amdan

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(730) AMA: +< ie &r .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(731) LIA: maen nhw (y)n criw go\_lew .

LIA: maen nhw yn criw go\_lew aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP crew.N.M.SG rather.ADV they're a good group.

(732) AMA: maen nhw (y)n griw +//.

AMA: maen nhw yn griw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM they're a  $[\dots]$  group...

(733) AMA: dau\_ddeg pedwar .

AMA: dau\_ddeg pedwar aut: twenty.NUM four.NUM.M twenty four.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (734) & \texttt{LIA: +< ia} \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut: } yes.ADV \end{array}$ 

yes.

(735) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(736) AMA: mwy neu lai .

AMA: mwy neu lai aut: more. ADJ. COMP or. CONJ smaller. ADJ. COMP+SM more or less.

(737) LIA: +< mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm...

(738) LIA: <o(edde)n nhw> [/] o(edde)n nhw (y)n hapus braf yn Casa\_Verde@s:cym&spa .

LIA: oedden nhw oedden nhw yn hapus aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT happy.ADJ braf yn Casa\_Verde $_S^C$ 

fine.ADJ in.PREP name

they were happy in Casa Verde.

(739) AMA: +< si@r o fod .

AMA: siŵr o fod
aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(740) LIA: +< a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd .

LIA: a mi gaeson nhw glaw hefyd aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT get.V.1P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P rain.N.M.SG also.ADV and they had rain too.

(741) AMA: do ?

AMA: do

 ${\it aut:} \hspace{0.5cm} yes.{\it ADV.PAST}$ 

yes?

(742) LIA: ond oedden nhw (y)n deud +"/.

LIA:ondoeddennhwyndeudaut:but.conjbe.v.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATsay.v.INFIN

but they were saying:

(743) LIA: +" dan ni (we)di arfer .

LIA: dan ni wedi arfer aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP use.V.INFIN "we're used to it."

(744) LIA: a wedyn .

LIA: a wedyn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

and then.

(745) AMA: +< na .

AMA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(746) AMA: wyli di .

AMA: wyli di aut: weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right.

(747) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(748) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(749) LIA: oedd (y)na fer(ch) [/] uh ferch <yn siara(d)> [//] yn chwarae (.) pêl\_droed yn iawn .

LIA: oedd yna ferch uh ferch yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV daughter.N.F.SG+SM uh.IM daughter.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT siarad yn chwarae pêl\_droed yn iawn talk.V.INFIN stative.STAT play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG stative.STAT OK.ADV there was a girl playing football well.

(750) LIA: a oedd (y)na un yn chwarae (.) rugby@s:cym&spa .

LIA: a oedd yna un yn chwarae  $\operatorname{rugby}_S^C$  aut: and conj be.v.ss.imperf there.adv one.num stative.stat play.v.infin unk and there was one playing rugby.

(751) AMA: +< oedd ? AMA: oedd aut:be. V.3S. IMPERFyes? (752) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $aha_S^C$ aut:unkaha. (753) LIA: merched &=mumble . LIA: merched  ${\it aut:}\ \ {\it daughters.N.F.PL}$ girls. (754) AMA: +< wyli di merched yn chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa . merched aut: $weep. \textit{V.2S.PRES.[or]}. \textit{watch.V.2S.PRES+SM} \ \ \textit{you.PRON.2S+SM} \ \ \textit{daughters.N.F.PL} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT}$ chwarae  $\operatorname{rugby}_{S}^{C}$ play.v.infin unk well well, girls playing rugby. (755) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (756) AMA: mor beryg no@s:spa ?  $\mathbf{no}^S$ AMA: mor beryg so.ADV danger.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV so dangerous, isn't it? (757) LIA: +< ia . LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (758) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IM

mm...

(759) LIA: ond oedd (y)na un (y)n chwarae rugby@s:cym&spa hefyd .

**hefyd** also.ADV

but there was one playing rugby too.

(760) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(761) LIA: uh mi es i â (y)r criw (.) <y bobl> [//] dim y bobl ifanc .

LIA: uh mi es i â yr criw aut: uh.IM aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG y bobl dim y bobl the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM ifanc

young.ADJ

er, I took the group... the people... not the young people.

(762) LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna .

LIA: bobl mawr uh hynna aut: people.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ uh.IM that.PRON.SP big people, er... those.

(763) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(764) LIA: mi es i nhw [//] â nhw i (y)r capel .

LIA: mi es i nhw â nhw i aut: aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S they.PRON.3P with.PREP they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

I took them to the chapel.

(765) LIA: a o(edde)n nhw (y)n griw (.) iawn .

LIA: a oedden nhw yn griw iawn aut: and.conj be.v.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT crew.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV and they were an alright group.

(767) LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw .

LIA: cael sgwrs efo nhw

aut: get.V.INFIN chat.N.F.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P

had a chat with them.

(768) AMA: +< uh criw pwy oedd o ?

AMA: uh criw pwy oedd o aut: uh.IM crew.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S er, whose group was it?

(769) AMA: criw &w um Hefin\_Francis@s:cym&spa ?  $\mathbf{AMA: criw}$  um Hefin\_Francis $_S^C$  aut: crew.N.M.SG um.IM nameHefin Francis' group.

er, Hefin Francis' group.

(771) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa yli di .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  yli di  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.IM$   $you\_know.IM$  you.PRON.2S+SM oh, right.

(772) LIA: a (dy)na fo .

LIA: a dyna fo

aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

and there we go.

(773) LIA: es i ddim i (y)r swper achos o(eddw)n i (we)di cael annwyd .

LIA: es i ddim i yr swper aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG achos oeddwn i wedi cael annwyd cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN cold.N.M.SG I didn't go to the dinner because I'd caught a cold.

(774) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

- $\left(775\right)$  LIA: ond oedden nhw griw hapus iawn oedden nhw .
  - LIA:ondoeddennhwgriwhapusiawnaut:but.conjbe.v.3p.imperfthey.pron.3pcrew.n.m.sg+smhappy.adjvery.adv

oedden nhw

 $be.v.3p.imperf\ they.pron.3p$ 

but they were a happy group, they were.

(776) AMA: +< si@r o fod.

AMA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

I'm sure.

(777) LIA: criw hapus iawn .

LIA: criw hapus iawn
aut: crew.N.M.SG happy.ADJ very.ADV

very happy group.

(778) AMA: +< <0 (y)r> [?] golwg +//.

AMA: o yr golwg
aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF view.N.F.SG

seemed so...

(779) AMA: golwg jocs arnyn nhw .

AMA: golwg jôcs arnyn nhw

aut: view.N.F.SG joke.N.F.PL on\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

looked jokey.

(780) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(781) AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo (e)i\_gilydd .

AMA: ia licio wneud jôcs efo ei\_gilydd

aut: yes.Adv like.v.infin make.v.infin+sm joke.n.f.pl with.prep each\_other.pron.ssp

yes, like to play jokes on each other.

(782) LIA: +< ia ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(783) LIA: +< o(edde)n nhw (y)n wneud jôcs efo (e)i\_gilydd .

LIA: oedden nhw yn wneud jôcs efo
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM joke.N.F.PL with.PREP
ei\_gilydd

 $each\_other.pron.sp$ 

they were playing jokes on each other.

(784) AMA: efo (e)i\_gilydd ia .

AMA: efo ei\_gilydd ia aut: with PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP yes.ADV on each other, yes.

(785) LIA: +< oedden (.) oedden .

LIA: oedden oedden aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF be.V.3P.IMPERF they were.

(786) AMA: maen nhw (y)n beryg .

AMA: maen nhw yn beryg aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT danger.N.M.SG+SM they're dangerous.

(787) LIA: &=laugh yndyn .

LIA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes.

- (788) AMA: &=laugh .
- (789) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(790) LIA: bobl +//.

LIA: bobl

aut: people.N.F.SG+SM

people...

(791) LIA: o(eddw)n i (y)n golwg (.) bobl o ffermydd (he)fyd ynde .

LIA: oeddwn i yn golwg bobl

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP view.N.F.SG people.N.F.SG+SM

o ffermydd hefyd ynde

 $of.PREP\ farms.N.F.PL\ also.ADV\ isn't\_it.IM$ 

they looked like people from farms as well.

ah, yes?

(793) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(794) AMA: digon xx .

AMA: digon
aut: enough.QUAN
[...] enough...

(795) LIA: +< golwg ffermydd .

(796) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM
mmhm.

(797) AMA: uh (.) dw i (y)n uh <gweld &b uh> [//] gweld program <yn um (.)> [//] <mewn (.)> [//] yn y (.) teledu .

AMA: uh dw i yn uh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM see.V.INFIN uh.IM

gweld program yn um mewn yn
see.V.INFIN programme.N.M.SG stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM in.PREP stative.STAT.

y teledu
the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG

er, I, er, watch a programme on TV.

(798) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia 
aut: yes.ADV 
yes.

(799) AMA: a maen nhw (we)di dangos aml i le o Gymru .

AMA: a maen nhw wedi dangos aml i aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p after.prep show.v.infin frequent.adj to.prep le o Gymru place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM of.Prep Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM and they've shown a lot of places in Wales.

(800) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .  ${\bf LIA: \ ah}_S^C \quad {\bf ia}$ 

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes.

(801) AMA: wel mae [/] mae o +//.

AMA: wel mae mae

aut: well.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

well, it's...

(802) AMA: +, mae o werth ei weld .

AMA: mae o werth ei

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

weld

see.V.INFIN+SM

it's worth watching.

(803) AMA: y llefydd mor dlws .

AMA: y llefydd mor dlws

aut: the.det.def places.n.m.pl so.adv pretty.adj+sm

such beautiful places.

(804) LIA: [- spa] ah@s:cym&spa bueno [?] .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  bueno<sup>S</sup>

aut: ah.ı̃m well.E

[...] ah, good.

(805) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa un fi eto ?

AMA:  $oh_S^C$  un fi eto

aut: oh.IM one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM again.ADV

oh, mine again?

(806) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(807) AMA: +< wel +...

AMA: wel

aut: well.im

well...

(808) AMA: wel mae (y)r teliffons (y)ma .

AMA: wel mae yr teliffons yma
aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF telephone.N.M.SG here.ADV
well, these telephones...

(809) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

ves.

(810) LIA: xx uh dod ati .

LIA: uh dod ati

aut: uh.IM come.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

[...] er, get to it.

(811) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(812) AMA: [- spa] hola?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA: \ hola}^S \\ & aut: & hi.E \\ & \text{hello}? \end{array}$ 

(813) AMA: &=clears\_throat .

(814) AMA: [- spa] qué tal?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{qué}^S & \mathbf{tal}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{what.INT} & \textit{such.ADJ.MF.SG} \\ & \text{how are you?} \end{array}$ 

(815) AMA: [- spa] cómo andás?  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{cómo}^S & \mathbf{andás}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{how.int} & \textit{walk.v.2s.PRES} \\ & \text{how are you?} \end{array}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(816)} & \textbf{AMA: [- spa] bien }. \\ & \textbf{AMA: bien}^S \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{well.ADV.[or].good.N.M.SG} \\ & \textbf{good.} \end{array}$ 

(817) AMA: [- spa] estoy mejor ahora .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{estoy}^S & \mathbf{mejor}^S & \mathbf{ahora}^S \\ & \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & be.V.1S.PRES & good.ADJ.M.SG & now.ADV \end{array}$ 

I'm better now.

(818) AMA: [- spa] sí sí sabés .

AMA:  $si^S$   $si^S$  sabés<sup>S</sup>

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV know.V.2S.PRES

yes, yes, you know.

(819) AMA: [- spa] bueno muchas gracias .

AMA: bueno<sup>S</sup> muchas<sup>S</sup> gracias<sup>S</sup> aut: well.ADJ.M.SG.[or].well.E many.PRON.F.PL.[or].much.ADJ.F.PL thanks.E good, thanks a lot.

(820) AMA: [- spa] sí .

AMA:  $si^S$ 

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(821) AMA: [- spa] sí te iba a llamar esta noche porque hoy he tenido dos entrevistas con los galeses viste ?

AMA:  $\mathfrak{s}\mathfrak{i}^S$   $\mathfrak{t}\mathfrak{e}^S$   $\mathfrak{i}\mathfrak{b}\mathfrak{a}^S$   $\mathfrak{a}^S$   $\mathfrak{llamar}^S$ 

aut: yes.Adv you.pron.obl.mf.2s go.v.13s.imperf to.prep call.v.infin

 $dos^S$  entrevistas  $con^S$ 

 $los^S$  galeses<sup>S</sup> viste<sup>S</sup>

yes, I was going to phone you this evening because today I had two interviews with the Welsh people you see?

(822) AMA: [- spa] nos [//] nos están grabando ahora .

AMA:  $\mathbf{nos}^S$   $\mathbf{nos}^S$   $\mathbf{est\acute{a}n}^S$   $\mathbf{grabando}^S$   $\mathbf{ahora}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  us.PRON.OBL.MF.1P us.PRON.OBL.MF.1P be.V.23P.PRES record.V.PRESPART now.ADV we're recording now.

(823) AMA: [- spa] también en este momento .

AMA:  $tambi\'{e}n^S$   $en^S$   $este^S$   $momento^S$  aut: too.ADV in.PREP East.N.M.SG momentum.N.M.SG right now.

- (825) AMA: &=laugh .
- (826) AMA: [- spa] un ratito después yo te llamo en la noche querés?

  AMA: un<sup>S</sup> ratito<sup>S</sup> después<sup>S</sup> yo<sup>S</sup>

  aut: one.DET.INDEF.M.SG while.N.M.SG.DIM afterwards.ADV I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S

  te<sup>S</sup> llamo<sup>S</sup> en<sup>S</sup> la<sup>S</sup> noche<sup>S</sup> querés<sup>S</sup>

  you.PRON.OBL.MF.2S call.V.1S.PRES in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG night.N.F.SG want.V.2S.PRES

  in a bit, later I'll call you in the evening ok?
- (828) AMA: [- spa] chao .  $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{chao}^S \\ & aut: & bye.E.[or].goodbye.E \\ \end{array}$  bye.
- (829) AMA: (dy)na fo .

  AMA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.
- (830) LIA: lle fuest ti bore (y)ma?

  LIA: lle fuest ti bore yma

  aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

  where were you this morning?
- (831) AMA: bore (y)ma?

  AMA: bore yma
  aut: morning.N.M.SG here.ADV
  this morning?
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(832)} & \textbf{LIA: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & & \text{\textit{yes.}} \end{array}$

 $(833) \quad {\tt AMA: fues i (y)n lle (y)n \&m cartre Gruffudd@s:cym&spa .}$ 

AMA: fues i yn lle yn cartre

aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP where.INT stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP home.N.M.SG

 $\mathbf{Gruffudd}_S^C$ 

name

I was at Gruffudd's house.

(834) LIA: +< yn lle Gruffudd@s:cym&spa ?

(835) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

 $(836) \quad {\tt AMA: +< Gruffudd\_Tomos@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

AMA: Gruffudd\_Tomos $_S^C$  aut: name

Gruffudd Tomos.

(837) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $\left(838\right)$  AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag ydw i (y)n wneud rŵan .

AMA: yn wneud yr un waith ag aut: stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP ydw i yn wneud rŵan be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV doing the same work as I'm doing now.

(839) LIA: (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(840) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(841) LIA: +< iawn .  $\label{eq:LIA:iawn} \textbf{LIA: iawn}$ 

ok.

(842) AMA: felly +...

AMA: felly aut: so.ADV

aut: OK.ADV

(843) LIA: wel (dy)na fo mae Gruffudd@s:cym&spa +/.

(844) AMA: +< mae o (we)di dysgu rywbeth heddiw .

AMA: mae o wedi dysgu rywbeth heddiw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP teach.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM today.ADV he's learnt something today.

(845) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(846) LIA: rywbeth newydd <i &n> [//] i ni .

LIA: rywbeth newydd i i ni aut: something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P something new for us.

(847) AMA: +< rywbeth newydd i ni .

AMA: rywbeth newydd i ni aut: something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ to.PREP we.PRON.1P something new for us.

(848) AMA: i ni mae o (y)n newydd .

AMA: i ni mae o yn newydd aut: to.PREP we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT new.ADJ it's new for us.

(849) LIA: mae o (y)n newydd yndy .

LIA: mae o yn newydd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT new.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH it's new isn't it.

(850) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud hyn .

AMA: oeddwn i erioed wedi wneud hyn

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S never.ADV after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM this.PRON.SP

I'd never done this.

(851) LIA: na o(eddw)n i erioed wedi wneud o chwaith .

LIA: na oeddwn i erioed wedi wneud
aut: neg.prt be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is never.adv after.prep make.v.infin+sm
o chwaith
he.pron.m.ss neither.adv
no I'd never done it either.

(852) AMA: na ?

AMA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no?

(853) LIA: na .

LIA: na aut: neg.PRT no.

(855) LIA: (dy)na pam dan ni +/.

LIA: dyna pam dan ni
aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P

(856) AMA: +< achos wyt ti (we)di dod allan yn y teledu a popeth .

AMA: achos wyt ti wedi dod allan aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV

yn y teledu a popeth stative.STAT the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG

because you've been on TV and everything.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(857)} & \texttt{LIA: eh@s:cym\&spa?} \\ & \textbf{LIA: eh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } er.\textit{IM} \end{array}$ 

what?

that's why we...

(858) AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn y teledu a bopeth .

AMA: wyt ti wedi dod allan yn aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN out.ADV stative.STAT

y teledu a bopeth

the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM

you've been on TV and everything.

(859) LIA: +< yndw .

LIA: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(860) LIA: +< yndw ond uh dim &n +/.

LIA: yndw ond uh dim

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ uh.IM nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV

yes but, er, not...

preparing tea.

(862) LIA: uh (.) efo Sali@s:cym&spa ?  ${\bf LIA:\ uh} \quad {\bf efo} \qquad {\bf Sali}_S^C$ 

aut: uh.im with.prep name

er... with Sali?

(863) AMA: na.

**AMA: na** *neg.PRT* 

no.

(864) LIA: efo pwy?

LIA: efo pwy aut: with.PREP who.PRON who with?

(865) AMA: +< uh ryw le o\_dan ryw goeden fach .

AMA: uh ryw le  $o_-dan$  ryw goeden aut: uh.IM some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM under.PREP some.PREQ+SM tree.N.F.SG+SM fach

small.adj+sm

er, some place under a little tree.

(866) AMA: oeddet ti wrthi (y)n xxx dw i ddim yn gwybod lle oeddet ti . ti wrthi AMA: oeddet yn be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP aut: $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gwybod lleoeddet be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S you were [...] I don't know where you were. (867) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa! LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im ah! (868) LIA: +< ia <o program> [/] o program y teledu ar &x uh o Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa program LIA: ia program o  $\mathbf{o}$ aut: yes.ADV of.PREP programme.N.M.SG of.PREP programme.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF Buenos\_Aires $_{S}^{C}$ uh o  $\mathbf{ar}$ television.N.M.SG on.PREP uh.IM from.PREP name yes, the TV programme from Buenos Aires. (869) AMA: ia ia . AMA: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes. (870) AMA: a diwrnod digon gwyntog . diwrnod digon and.CONJ day.N.M.SG enough.QUAN windy.ADJ and quite a windy day. (871) LIA: gwyntog. LIA: gwyntog aut: windy.ADJ windy. (872) LIA: a oedd hi (y)n jyst â bwrw eira .  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{jyst}$ aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat just.adv with.prep

(873) AMA: +< xxx.

bwrw

eira strike.v.infin snow.n.m.sg and it was about to snow.

(874) AMA: +< jyst â bwrw .

AMA: jyst â bwrw aut: just.ADV with.PREP strike.V.INFIN about to snow.

(875) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n oer .

AMA:  $oh_S^C$  oedd hi yn oer aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT cold.ADJ oh it was cold.

(876) LIA: yn oer oer oer .

LIA: yn oer oer oer aut: stative.STAT cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ cold.ADJ

(877) AMA: +< yn oer ofnadwy ac oedd y llian bwrdd yn hedfan i bob man <efo ti> [?]

AMA: yn oer ofnadwy ac oedd y

aut: stative.STAT cold.ADJ terrible.ADJ and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

llian bwrdd yn hedfan i bob man

cloth.N.M.SG table.N.M.SG stative.STAT fly.V.INFIN to.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG

efo ti

with.PREP you.PRON.2S

terribly cold, and the table cloth was flying all over the place.

(878) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(879) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa druan ohonoch chi (y)n wneud hi (y)n fan (y)na .

AMA: oh $_{S}^{C}$  druan ohonoch chi yn aut: oh.IM poor\_thing.N.M.SG+SM from\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P stative.STAT when hi yn fan yna make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV oh you poor things doing it there.

- (880) LIA: +< &=groan .
- (881) LIA: +< <pre>coedd o (y)n> [//] oedd o ddim yn &ha uh hawdd ei wneud e .

LIA: oedd o yn oedd o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S ddim yn uh hawdd ei wneud not.ADV+SM stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM easy.ADJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM e

he.PRON.M.3S

it wasn't easy to do.

(882) AMA: +< &=gasp nag oedd .

AMA: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

oh, no.

 $(883)\,\,$  LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i wneud .

LIA: oedd o ddim yn hawdd i

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT easy.ADJ to.PREP

wneud

make.v.infin+sm

it wasn't easy to do.

(884) AMA: +< dw i (y)n siŵr .

AMA: dw i yn siŵr

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ

I'm sure.

(885) AMA: +< o(eddw)n i biti drostoch chi .

AMA: oeddwn i biti drostoch chi

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S pity.N.M.SG+SM over\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P

I felt sorry for you.

(886) LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw (y)n torri .

LIA: a peth arall oedden nhw yn

aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p stative.stat

torri

break.v.infin

and another thing is that they were cutting.

(887) LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl .

LIA: a wedyn oedd raid disgwyl

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg+sm expect.v.infin

and then we had to wait.

(888) AMA: +< ie.

AMA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(889) LIA: wedyn dechrau o (y)r newydd .

LIA: wedyn dechrau o yr newydd

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{afterwards.ADV} \quad \textit{beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{the.DET.DEF} \quad \textit{new.ADJ}$ 

and then start over.

 $(890)\,$  LIA: torri eto a disgwyl .

LIA: torri eto a disgwyl aut: break.V.INFIN again.ADV and.CONJ expect.V.INFIN cut again and wait.

(891) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(892) LIA: +< na fuodd +//.

LIA: na fuodd

aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG be.V.3S.PAST+SM

no...

(893) LIA: +< ond wnaeth i (ddi)m licio llawer o (y)r peth .

LIA: ond wnaeth i ddim licio llawer aut: but.conj do.v.3s.PAST+SM I.PRON.1s.[or].to.PREP not.ADV+SM like.v.INFIN many.QUAN o yr peth of.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG but I didn't like much of it.

(894) AMA: +< naddo siŵr .

AMA: naddo siŵr aut: no.ADV.PAST sure.ADJ no, of course.

(895) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

 $(896)\,\,$  AMA: na o(eddw)n i (y)n deud na fewn dylsech chi fod .

AMA: na oeddwn i yn deud na fewn aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN neg.PRT in.PREP+SM dylsech chi fod  $ought\_to.V.2P.PLUPERF$  you.PRON.2P be.V.INFIN+SM no I was saying you should've been inside.

(897) LIA: fewn .

LIA: fewn
aut: in.PREP+SM

in side.

(898) LIA: a oedd (y)na le i fod fewn . LIA: a oedd yna le aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP fewn be.v.infin+sm in.prep+smand there was room to be inside. (899) AMA: +< ie . AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVves. (900) AMA: oedd (y)na le i fod? AMA: oedd yna fod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM there was supposed to be room? (901) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (902) LIA: ond (dy)na fo . LIA: ond dyna fo aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s but there we go. (903) AMA: +< yn lle oedd o ? AMA: yn lleoeddin.prep where.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s where was it? (904) LIA: +< o(eddw)n i isio ond +//. LIA: oeddwn i isio aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG but.CONJ I wanted to but... (905) LIA: yn uh +/. LIA: yn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM in, er...

aut: in.PREP where.INT name at Tecwyn's place?

 $(906) \quad {\tt AMA: +< <yn lle> [?]} \quad {\tt Tecwyn@s:cym&spa ?}$ 

 $\mathbf{Tecwyn}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$ 

lle

AMA: vn

 $(907) \quad {\tt LIA: \&=clears\_throat eh@s:cym&spa ?}$ LIA:  $eh_S^C$ aut: er.im eh? (908) AMA: o\_gwmpas lle Tecwyn@s:cym&spa ? AMA: o\_gwmpas lle  $\mathbf{Tecwyn}_{S}^{C}$ aut:around.ADV where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name around Tecwyn's place? (909) LIA: +< naci . LIA: naci aut: no.ADV no. (910) LIA: fyny uh yr ochr draw i (y)r afon (.) uh xx . ochrdraw LIA: fyny  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ i afon  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: up.adv uh.im the.det.def side.n.f.sg yonder.adv to.prep the.det.def river.n.f.sg uh.IMup the other side of the river, er [...] (911) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . AMA:  $oh_S^C$ oh.IMaut:oh. (912) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa ffordd (y)na . AMA:  $ah_S^C$  ffordd yna ah.im road.n.f.sg there.adv ah over there. (913) LIA: +< ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (914) AMA: wyli di. AMA: wyli aut:weep.V.2S.PRES.[or].watch.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM right. (915) LIA: lle oedd (.) O\_Farell@s:cym&spa ers\_talwm .  $O_Farell_S^C$  ers\_talwm oeddaut: where.int be.v.3s.imperf name  $for\_some\_time.ADV$ 

where O'Farell used to be.

(916) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{aut}$ : unk

aha.

(917) LIA: fan (y)na.

LIA: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

there.

(918) LIA: na mae o (y)n neis .

LIA: na mae o yn neis aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT nice.ADJ no, it's nice.

(919) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(920)\,\,$  LIA: ond um oedd (y)na ddigon o le i wneud o fewn .

LIA: ond um oedd yna ddigon o aut: but.conj um.im be.v.3S.IMPERF there.ADV enough.QUAN+SM of.PREP le i wneud o fewn place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP+SM but, um, there was enough time indoors to do it.

(921) AMA: +< lle neis .

AMA: lle neis aut: place.N.M.SG nice.ADJ a nice place.

(922) AMA: +< wel siŵr o fod .

AMA: wel siŵr o fod aut: well.IM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM well, of course.

(923) LIA: +< na ond dw i (we)di dod allan mewn teledu a <mae o (we)di> [//] maen nhw (we)di gweld fi yn Gymru hefyd .

LIA: na ond i wedi  $\operatorname{dod}$ allan aut: neg.prt but.conj be.v.1s.pres 1.pron.1s after.prep come.v.infin out.adv in.prep mae o  $\mathbf{wedi}$ maen television.N.M.SG and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P gweld fi Gymru  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ after.prep see.v.infin i.pron.1s+sm stative.stat Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm also.adv no but I've been on TV and they've seen me in Wales too.

(924) LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali@s:cym&spa . LIA: yn paratoi teisennod efo Sali $_S^C$  aut: stative.STAT prepare.V.INFIN cake.N.F.PL with.PREP name preparing cakes with Sali.

(926) AMA: paid â deud .

AMA: paid â deud aut: stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.V.INFIN you don't say.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(927)} & \text{LIA: } +<\text{ ia } . \\ & \text{LIA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut: } \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(929) AMA: iawn iawn .

AMA: iawn iawn
aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV
ok, ok.

(930) LIA: heb siarad oedd hynny .

LIA: heb siarad oedd hynny
aut: without.PREP talk.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP
that was without speaking.

(932) LIA: cnocio wyau uh +/.

LIA: cnocio wyau uh

aut: knock.v.infin eggs.n.m.pl uh.im

cracking eggs, er...

(933) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa paratoi .

AMA:  $ah_S^C$  paratoi

aut: ah.im prepare.v.infin

ah, preparing.

(934) LIA: +< ie paratoi .

LIA: ie paratoi

aut: yes.ADV prepare.V.INFIN

yes, preparing.

(935) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa cwcio nhw a (.) popeth fel (yn)a .

AMA:  $\operatorname{ah}_S^C$  cwcio nhw a popeth fel yna  $\operatorname{aut}$ :  $\operatorname{ah.IM}$  cook. V. INFIN they. PRON. 3P and. CONJ everything. N. M. SG like. CONJ there. ADV ah, cooking them and everything like that.

(936) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes... yes.

(937) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(938) LIA: &no (dy)na be oedd y [/] y gwaith hynny .

LIA:dynabeoeddyygwaithaut:that\_is.ADVwhat.INTbe.V.3S.IMPERFthe.DET.DEFthe.DET.DEFwork.N.M.SG

hynny

that.adj.dem.sp

that's what that work was.

(939) AMA: mmhm .

AMA: mmhm

aut: mmhm.im

mmhm.

(940) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud deisen ?

AMA: wyt ti yn licio wneud deisen aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG+SM do you like making cakes?

(941) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $eh_S^C$ 

aut: er.im

eh?

(942) AMA: wyt ti (y)n licio wneud teisen?

AMA: wyt ti yn licio w

do you like making cakes?

(943) LIA: +< yndw dw i (y)n licio .

yes, I like.

(944) AMA: +< wyt ti (y)n hoffi ?

AMA: wyt ti yn hoffi aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN do you like it?

(945) LIA: yndw .

LIA: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(946) LIA: < dw i (y)n > [/] dw i (y)n hoffi.

LIA: dw i yn dw i yn

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT

hoffi

 $like. {\it V.INFIN}$ 

I like it.

(947) AMA: +< mmhm.

AMA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm.

(948) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm...

(949) AMA: dw i (he)fyd .

AMA: dw i hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S also.ADV me too.

(950) LIA: +< dw i (y)n dod [/] dod allan i nain fan (y)na dw i (y)n credu .

LIA: dw i yn dod dod allan i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN out.ADV to.PREP nain fan yna dw i yn grandmother.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT credu believe.V.INFIN

I think I take after [?] grandma there.

- (953) LIA: +< &=cough .
- (954) AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio (y)n hyfryd .

  AMA: oedd dy nain yn cwcio
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S grandmother.N.F.SG stative.STAT cook.V.INFIN
  yn hyfryd
  stative.STAT delightful.ADJ
  your grandma's cooking was lovely.
- (955) LIA: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (956) LIA: +< mm +...

  LIA: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm.
- (957) AMA: oedd hi (y)n wneud sŵp cennin neis iawn .

  AMA: oedd hi yn wneud sŵp

  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM soup.N.M.SG

  cennin neis iawn

  leeks.N.F.PL.[or].leeks.N.F.PL nice.ADJ very.ADV

  she made a very nice leek soup.
- (958) LIA: oedd dw i (y)n cofio .

  LIA: oedd dw i yn cofio

  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

  yes I remember.

(959) AMA: o(eddw)n i wrth (f)y modd efo (y)r sŵp cennin oedd hi (y)n wneud .

AMA: oeddwn i wrth fy modd
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S by.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S mode.N.M.SG.[or].means.N.M.SG
efo yr sŵp cennin oedd hi
with.PREP the.DET.DEF soup.N.M.SG leeks.N.F.PL.[or].leeks.N.F.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
yn wneud
stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM

(960) LIA: +< oedd .

I really loved the leek soup she made.

LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(961) LIA: +< oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(962) AMA: hyfryd .

AMA: hyfryd
aut: delightful.ADJ
lovely.

(963) LIA: oedd hi (y)n licio wneud um (.) teisennod plât .

LIA: oedd hi yn licio wneud um aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM um.IM teisennod plât cake.N.F.PL plate.N.M.SG she liked to make plate cakes.

- (964) LIA: &t &tm &t .
- (966) AMA: +< oedden nhw (y)n fendigedig .

  AMA: oedden nhw yn fendigedig aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wonderful.ADJ+SM they were wonderful.
- (967) LIA: +< &=gasp !

(968) AMA: bendigedig. AMA: bendigedig wonderful.ADJ aut:wonderful. (969) LIA: ia oedd oedd . LIA: ia oeddoeddaut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, they were. (970) AMA: a (y)r uh be arall oedd hi (y)n wneud? AMA: a  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ be arall oedd $\mathbf{yr}$ and.conj the.det.def uh.im what.int other.adj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s aut:wneud stative.stat make.v.infin+sm and the, er, what else did she make? (971) AMA: reis. AMA: reis rice.N.M.SG aut:rice. (972) LIA: ia pwdin &r +/. LIA: ia pwdin aut: yes.ADV pudding.N.M.SG yes, pudding. (973) AMA: +< oedd hi (y)n wneud reis ac oedd hi (y)n roid rywbeth sbesial yn y reis AMA: oedd hi wneud reis ynaut:be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat make.v.infin+sm rice.n.m.sg hi yn and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss stative.stat.[or].in.prep give.v.o.imperf+sm sbesial yn  $\mathbf{y}$ something.N.M.SG+SM special.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF rice.N.M.SG she'd make rice and she'd put something special in the rice. (974) LIA: oedd . LIA: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yes. (975) LIA: wneud o (y)n slo bach (.) yn y ffwrn .  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ slobach yn aut: make.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s stative.stat slow.adj small.adj in.prep the.det.def ffwrn oven.N.F.SG doing it slowly in the oven.

(976) AMA: +< ti (y)n cofio be oedd o ?

AMA: ti yn cofio be oedd o aut: you.pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s do you remember what it was?

(977) AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o .

AMA: yn y ffwrn oedd o aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S it was in the oven.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(978)} & \textbf{LIA: +< ie ie} & . \\ & \textbf{LIA: ie} & \textbf{ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \end{array}$ 

yes yes.

- (979) AMA: +< &=gasp .
- (980) LIA: +< yn y ffwrn .

LIA: yn y ffwrn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF oven.N.F.SG in the oven.

(981) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] y llaeth yn mynd uh +...

LIA: a wedyn oedd y y llaeth

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.det the.det.def the.det.def milk.n.m.sg

yn mynd uh

stative.stat go.v.infin uh.im

and then the milk would go...

(982) AMA: +< hyfryd .

AMA: hyfryd aut: delightful.ADJ

lovely.

(983) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $\left(984\right)$  LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn .

LIA: yn dewach bwyta fo wedyn aut: stative.STAT fat.ADJ.COMP+SM eat.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S afterwards.ADV thicker, eating it afterwards.

(985) AMA: +< yn dewach .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{dewach} \\ \pmb{\mathit{aut:}} & \textit{\mathit{stative.STAT}} & \textit{\mathit{fat.ADJ.COMP+SM}} \\ \\ \mathbf{thicker.} & \end{array}$ 

(986) LIA: fel [/] fel hufen jyst .

LIA: fel fel hufen jyst aut: like.CONJ like.CONJ cream.N.M.SG just.ADV just like cream.

- (987) AMA: +< xxx.
- (988) LIA: jyst fel hufen .

  LIA: jyst fel hufen

  aut: just.ADV like.CONJ cream.N.M.SG

  just like cream.
- (989) AMA: +< ia ia .

  AMA: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes yes.
- (990) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti hyfryd .

  AMA: oh\_S^C dyna ti hyfryd aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S delightful.ADJ oh, how lovely.
- (991) AMA: mm mae o (y)n codi awydd bwyta arna i .

  AMA: mm mae o yn codi awydd bwyta aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN desire.N.M.SG eat.V.INFIN arna i on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S

  mm, it's making me hungry.
- (992) LIA: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n <codi &e> [///] cymeryd amser i wneud .

  LIA: a wedyn oedd hi yn codi
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN
  cymeryd amser i wneud
  take.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM
  and she took her time to make it.

(993) LIA: oedd hi (y)n dechrau cinio am ddeg ynde .

LIA:oeddhiyndechraucinioamaut:be.v.3S.IMPERFshe.PRON.F.3Sstative.STATbegin.v.INFINdinner.N.M.SGfor.PREP

ddeg ynde ten.NUM+SM  $isn't\_it.IM$ 

she started lunch at 10.

(994) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(995) LIA: wheud o <(y)n (.)> [//] yn slo ond heb &v frysio .

LIA: wneud o yn slo

aut: make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT slow.ADJ

ond heb frysio

but.CONJ without.PREP hurry.V.INFIN+SM

doing it slowly but without hurrying.

(996) AMA: +< yn &s +/.

AMA: yn

aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

[...]

(997) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(998) LIA: a wedyn oedd popeth yn barod erbyn (..) hanner awr wedi deuddeg neu chwarter wedi deuddeg .

LIA:awedynoeddpopethynbarodaut:and.CONJafterwards.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFeverything.N.M.SGstative.STATready.ADJ+SMerbynhannerawrwedideuddegneuchwarterwediby.PREPhalf.N.M.SGhour.N.F.SGafter.PREPtwelve.NUMor.CONJquarter.N.M.SGafter.PREPdeuddeg

twelve.num

and everything was ready by half twelve or quarter past twelve.

(999) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1000) AMA: a pawb i (y)r tŷ amser hynny . i pawb  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ amser and.conj everyone.pron to.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg time.n.m.sg hynny  $that. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ and everybody into the house at that time. (1001) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1002) AMA: na &n . AMA: na aut:neg.PRTno.  $(1003)\,$  LIA: mi ges i amser (..) iawn a hapus yn lle nain (.) a taid . LIA: mi ges i amser iawn a aut: aff.prt get.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s time.n.m.sg ok.adv and.conj happy.adj yn llenain a taid in.PREP where.INT grand mother.N.F.SG and.CONJ grand father.N.M.SGi had a fine and happy time at grandma and granddad's place. (1004) AMA: +< do . AMA: do aut:yes.ADV.PAST yes. (1005) LIA: lot . LIA: lot aut: lot.QUAN a lot. (1006) AMA: wrth lwc . AMA: wrth lwcaut: by.PREP luck.N.F.SG luckily. (1007) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1008) AMA: mm +...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{mm} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{mm.im} \end{array}$ 

mm...

(1009) AMA: a digon i ddarllen .

AMA: a digon i ddarllen aut: and conj enough QUAN to PREP read. V.INFIN+SM and enough to read.

(1010) LIA: &=gasp !

(1011) LIA: oedd taid yn darllen .

LIA: oedd taid yn darllen aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandfather.N.M.SG stative.STAT read.V.INFIN granddad used to read.

(1012) LIA: oedd nain yn darllen .

LIA: oedd nain yn darllen aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF grandmother.N.F.SG stative.STAT read.V.INFIN grandma used to read.

(1013) LIA: o(eddw)n i yn darllen a Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen .

LIA: oeddwn i yn darllen a Marco $_S^C$  yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT read.V.INFIN and.CONJ name stative.STAT darllen read.V.INFIN

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  Marco $_S^C$  yn darllen hefyd aut: oh.IM name stative.STAT read.V.INFIN also.ADV oh, Marco read as well.

(1014) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa Marco@s:cym&spa yn darllen hefyd .

(1015) LIA: oedd .

LIA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes.

(1016) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

- (1017) LIA: na dw i (y)n credu taw o fan (y)na mae o mor lector@s:spa (.) heddiw .

  LIA: na dw i yn credu taw o aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN that.CONJ of.PREP

  fan yna mae o mor lector heddiw place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV reader.N.M.SG today.ADV no I think that's why he's such a reader today.
- (1018) AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd .

  AMA: ie digon hawdd digon hawdd aut: yes.ADV enough.QUAN easy.ADJ enough.QUAN easy.ADJ yes, easy enough.
- (1019) LIA: +< mae o (y)n licio +//.

  LIA: mae o yn licio
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN
  he likes...
- (1020) LIA: +< dal i ddarllen .

  LIA: dal i ddarllen aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM still reads.
- (1021) AMA: o(eddw)n i (y)n darllen lot (y)na (he)fyd .

  AMA: oeddwn i yn darllen lot yna hefyd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN there.ADV also.ADV

  I used to read a lot there as well.
- (1022) LIA: ia .

  LIA: ia 
  aut: yes.ADV 
  yes.
- (1023) LIA: oedd pleser darllen .

  LIA: oedd pleser darllen aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF pleasure.N.M.SG read.V.INFIN it was a pleasure to read.
- (1024) AMA: +< xxx.
- (1025) LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid a [/] a tawelwch a [/] a &b +//.

  LIA: rywun yn cael digon o rhyddid aut: someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP freedom.N.M.SG

  a a tawelwch and.CONJ and.CONJ quiet.N.M.SG.[or].silence.V.2P.PRES.[or].silence.V.2P.IMPER and.CONJ

  a and.CONJ

  having enough freedom and silence and...

(1026) AMA: +< ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1027) LIA: wel (dy)na fo oedd dim teledu amser hynny .

amser hynny

time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp

well, there we go, there wasn't television back then.

(1028) AMA: +< ie ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{ie} & \mathbf{ie} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & yes. ADV & yes. ADV \end{array}$ 

yes yes.

(1029) AMA: nac oedd .

AMA: nac oedd

aut: neg.prt be.v.3S.IMPERF

no.

(1030) LIA: +< oedd o (y)n wahanol iawn .

LIA: oedd o yn wahanol iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT different.ADJ+SM very.ADV it was very different.

(1031) AMA: a oedd hynny (y)n wahanol iawn .

AMA: a oedd hynny yn wahanol iawn aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf that.pron.sp stative.stat different.adj+sm very.adv it was very different.

(1032) LIA: yndy .

LIA: yndy

 ${\it aut:}\ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes.

(1033) LIA: mae teledu (we)di newid lot o bethau .

LIA:maeteleduwedinewidlotoaut:be.V.3S.PREStelevise.V.INFINafter.PREPchange.V.INFINlot.QUANof.PREP

bethau

things. N.M.PL+SM

TV has changed a lot of things.

(1034) AMA: +< mae plant rŵan yn eiste(dd) i edrych ar y teledu drwy (y)r pnawn . AMA: mae plant rŵan eistedd i edrych yn aut:be.v.3s.pres child.n.m.pl now.adv stative.stat sit.v.infin to.prep look.v.infin pnawn teledu drwy  $\mathbf{yr}$ on.PREP the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG children sit and watch TV all afternoon now.

(1035) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1036) AMA: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn meddwl am afael mewn llyfr welaist ti?

AMA: dydyn
aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT
meddwl am afael mewn llyfr welaist
think.V.INFIN for.PREP grasp.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP book.N.M.SG see.V.2S.PAST+SM
ti

you.PRON.2S

they don't think about picking up a book, you see?

(1037) LIA: +< na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1038) LIA: +< na . LIA: na aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1039) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy gweld teledu a darllen rywbeth trwy deledu .

LIA: a peth arall ydy gweld teledu a aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES see.V.INFIN televise.V.INFIN and.CONJ darllen rywbeth trwy deledu read.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM through.PREP televise.V.INFIN+SM and another thing is watching TV and reading something on TV.

(1040) LIA: a peth arall (y)dy darllen &wl +//.

LIA: a peth arall ydy darllen aut: and.conj thing.n.m.sg other.ADj be.v.3s.PRES read.v.INFIN and reading [...] is another thing...

(1041) LIA: ti gallu mynd (y)n\_ôl i ddarllen o a (e)i ddeall o (y)n well ynde .

LIA: ti gallu mynd yn\_ôl i ddarllen
aut: you.PRON.2S be\_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

o a ei ddeall o
he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S understand.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S
yn well ynde
stative.STAT better.ADJ.COMP+SM isn't\_it.IM

you can go back to reading and understand it better.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(1042)} & \text{AMA: +< ia} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA: ia} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes.

(1043) AMA: <ia w(ir)> [/] ia wir .

AMA: ia wir ia wir aut: yes. ADV truth. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. true. ADJ+SM yes. ADV truth. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. true. ADJ+SM yes indeed.

(1044) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM eh?

(1046) AMA: mae hynny wir .

AMA: mae hynny wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM that's true.

(1047) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there you go.

(1048) LIA: be <wnewch chi> [?] ?

LIA: be wnewch chi aut: what.INT do.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P what do you do?

(1049) LIA: fel (yn)a mae (y)r pethau mynd ymlaen .

LIA: fel yna mae yr pethau mynd ymlaen

aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL go.V.INFIN forward.ADV

that's how things are going.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{(1050)} & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mm} & \textbf{+} \dots \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{mm} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & mm.IM \\ & \text{mm...} \end{array}$ 

(1051) AMA: a be wyt ti feddwl fydden nhw (y)n meddwl ohonyn ni (ei)n dwy yn siarad Cymraeg rŵan ?

AMA: a  $\mathbf{be}$  $\mathbf{wvt}$  $\mathbf{ti}$ feddwl fydden and.conj what.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s think.v.infin+sm be.v.3p.cond+sm aut:yn meddwl ohonyn  $they. \textit{PRON.3P} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT} \ \ think. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ \textit{from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P} \ \ \textit{we.PRON.1P}$ siarad Cymraeg dwy ynour.adj.poss.1p two.num.f stative.stat talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg now.adv and what do you thing they'll think of us two speaking Welsh now?

(1052) LIA: ia xxx .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

(1053) AMA: +< be fydd pobl (.) yr uh university@s:eng +...

AMA: be fydd pobl yr uh university<sup>E</sup>

aut: what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM people.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM university.N.SG

what will the people in the, er, university...

(1054) LIA: +< (dy)na be <dw i &r> [//] dw i meddwl (he)fyd .

LIA: dyna be dw i dw i meddwl
aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN
hefyd
also.ADV
that's what I'm thinking as well.

(1055) AMA: +, yn meddwl ?

AMA: yn meddwl

aut: stative.STAT think.V.INFIN
thinking?

(1056) LIA: +< ia dw i &me +//.

LIA: ia dw i

aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

yes, I...

(1057) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1058) AMA: gobeithio +/.

AMA: gobeithio aut: hope.V.INFIN

I hope...

(1059) LIA: +< pwy ydy (y)r ddwy ddynes yma ?

LIA: pwy ydy yr ddwy ddynes yma aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV who are these two ladies?

(1060) AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o (y)n iawn .

AMA: wel ia ond gobeithio fydd o yn
aut: well.IM yes.ADV but.CONJ hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT
iawn
OK.ADV

well yes but hopefully it'll be ok.

(1061) LIA: wel ia.

LIA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1062) AMA: +< gobeithio fyddan nhw (y)n uh (.) enjoio .

AMA: gobeithio fyddan nhw yn uh aut: hope.V.INFIN be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM enjoio

enjoy. V. INFIN

I hope they'll enjoy it.

(1063) LIA: +< dw i (y)n gobeithio (.) fydd o (y)n iawn .

LIA: dw i yn gobeithio fydd o

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT hope.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S

yn iawn
stative.STAT OK.ADV

I hope it'll be ok.

(1064) AMA: enjoio (y)r sgwrs dan ni (y)n drafod.

AMA: enjoio yr sgwrs dan ni yn aut: enjoy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chat.N.F.SG be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT drafod

discuss.v.infin+sm

enjoy the chat we're having.

(1065) LIA: +< dw i ddim isio wneud dim\_byd uh +...

LIA: dw i ddim isio wneud dim\_byd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV uh

uh.im

I don't want to do anything, er...

(1066) AMA: ++ allan o le .

AMA: allan o le

aut: out.ADV of.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM

out of place.

(1067) LIA: na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1068) AMA: [- spa] no .

AMA:  $\mathbf{no}^S$ aut: not.ADV[...] no.

(1069) LIA: bosib .

LIA: bosib

aut: possible.ADJ+SM

maybe.

(1070) AMA: +< no@s:spa &h um +...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{no}^S & \mathbf{um} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & not. & abv & um. & IM \\ \mathbf{no,} & \mathbf{um...} & \end{array}$ 

- (1071) AMA: dw i (y)n gweld o (y)n [/] um (.) yn waith delicet .
  - AMA: dw i yn gweld o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S yn um yn waith delicet stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP um.IM stative.STAT work.N.M.SG+SM delicate.ADJ I see it as delicate work.

(1072) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes it is.

(1073) LIA: a nhwythau (we)di dod mor bell (.) i wneud gwaith fel hyn .

LIA: a nhwythau wedi dod mor bell i aut: and.CONJ they.PRON.EMPH.3P after.PREP come.V.INFIN so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP wneud gwaith fel hyn make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG like.CONJ this.PRON.SP and them having comed so far to do work like this.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(1074)} & \texttt{AMA:} & +< \texttt{yndy} & \texttt{[?]} & . \\ & \textbf{AMA:} & \textbf{yndy} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \texttt{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(1075) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(1076) AMA: +< o mor bell i ddod i wneud o .

AMA: o mor bell i aut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP so.ADV far.ADJ+SM to.PREP ddod i wneud o come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S from so far away to come and do it.

(1077) AMA: ia wir .

AMA: ia wir aut: yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM yes.

(1078) LIA: maen nhw (y)n haeddu cael rywbeth taclus ta beth .

LIA: maen nhw yn haeddu cael
aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT deserve.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN
rywbeth taclus ta beth
something.N.M.SG+SM tidy.ADJ be.IM what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM
they deserve tohave something tidy anyway.

(1079) AMA: +< wel (yn)dyn yndyn .

AMA: wel yndyn yndyn

aut: well.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

well yes they do.

(1080) AMA: dim bod ni (y)n mynd dros ben llestri na (dd)im\_byd felly . AMA: dim bod  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn mynd dros aut:not.adv be.v.infin we.pron.1p stative.stat qo.v.infin over.prep+sm ben llestri ddim\_byd na felly head.N.M.SG+SM vessel.N.M.PL neg.PRT anything.ADV+SM so.ADV not that we're going over the top or anything like that.

(1081) LIA: na na .

LIA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT no no.

(1082) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm...

(1083) LIA: na na .

LIA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT no no.

(1084) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm aut: mm.IM mm.

- (1085) LIA: &=noise .
- (1086) AMA: wel dweud y gwir does gen i ddim (.) fawr o ddim\_byd arall i ddeud .

AMA: wel dweud  $\mathbf{y}$ gwir doeswell. im say. v. infin the. det. def truth. v. in say. v. is a say. v. in say. in say. v. in say. in say. in say. in say. v. in say. i aut: $\operatorname{ddim}$ fawr gen  $\mathbf{o}$  $with. \textit{PREP I.PRON.1S nothing.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or]. from. \textit{PREP.[or]. of. PREP. properties of the properties of the$  $ddim_byd$ arall ddeudanything.ADV+SM other.ADJ to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM well, to tell the truth, I don't have much else to say.

(1087) LIA: na.

LIA: na aut: neg.PRTno.

(1088) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $eh_s^C$ aut:er.IMeh?

(1089) LIA: fi chwaith.

LIA: fi chwaith aut: I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV me neither.

(1090) AMA: na dw i (y)n credu bod ni wedi pasio (.) ryw hanner awr do? AMA: na  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn credu bod ni neg.prt be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin be.v.infin we.pron.1p wedi pasio  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ hanner awr do after.prep pass.v.infin some.preq+sm half.n.m.sg hour.n.f.sg yes.adv.past no, I think we've done about half on hour, haven't we?

(1091) LIA: ddechreuon i am (.) (y)chydig &w ar\_ôl chwech .

LIA: ddechreuon

aut: beginnings.N.M.PL+SM.[or].begin.V.1P.PAST+SM.[or].begin.V.3P.PAST+SM
 i am ychydig ar\_ôl chwech
 I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP for.PREP a\_little.QUAN after.PREP six.NUM
 we started shortly after six.

(1092) AMA: ia (dy)na fo .

AMA: ia dyna fo aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes, that's it.

(1093) LIA: a (.) mae o (y)n hen [?] +...

LIA: a mae o yn hen aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s stative.stat old.adj
and it's long since...

(1094) AMA: +< iawn .

AMA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV
ok.

(1095) AMA: reit.

AMA: reit
aut: quite.ADV
right.

(1096) AMA: na oes dim\_byd i wneud efo (y)chydig o +//.

AMA: na oes dim\_byd i wneud

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG anything.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

efo ychydig o

with.PREP a\_little.QUAN of.PREP

no, there's nothing to do with little...

(1097) AMA: a mae o (y)n (..) cadw y ddynes yn [?] fynd trwy (y)r bore .

AMA: a mae o yn cadw y aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF ddynes yn fynd trwy yr bore woman.N.F.SG+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG and it's keeping the lady going all morning.

(1098) AMA: ond ie (.) xx . AMA: ond ie

aut: but.conj yes.adv

but yes [...]

(1099) LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad o de arall?

LIA: uh ti am gwpaniad o de

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{uh.IM} \quad \textit{you.PRON.2S} \quad \textit{for.PREP} \quad \textit{cupful.N.M.SG+SM} \quad \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{south.N.M.SG.[or].right.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG+SM \\ \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{south.N.M.SG.[or].right.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG+SM \\ \textit{of.PREP} \quad \textit{south.N.M.SG.[or].right.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG$ 

arall other.ADJ

er, would you like another cup of tea.

(1100) AMA: dim diolch yn fawr .

AMA: dim diolch yn fawr aut: not.ADV thanks.N.M.SG stative.STAT big.ADJ+SM no thank you.

(1101) LIA: +< na ?

LIA: na

aut: neg.prt

no?

(1102) AMA: [- spa] no no .

AMA:  $no^S$   $no^S$  aut: not.ADV not.ADV

[...] no no.

(1103) AMA: oedd o (y)n hyfryd .

AMA: oedd o yn hyfryd aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s stative.stat delightful.adj

it was lovely.

(1104) AMA: a wyt ti <(we)di mm (...)> [//] wedi clywed am yr [/] um (...) y bobl yn siarad am y tywydd pnawn (y)ma am saith o (y)r gloch?

AMA: a wyt ti wedi mm wedi clywed aut: and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep mm.im after.prep hear.v.infin

am yr um y bobl yn siarad

for. PREP the.Det.def um.im the.det.def people.n.f. scattive. Stative.stat talk.v.infin

amytywyddpnawnymaamsaithfor.PREPthe.DET.DEFweather.N.M.SGafternoon.N.M.SGhere.ADVfor.PREPseven.NUM

o yr gloch

of.prep the.det.def bell.n.f.sg+sm

and have you, mm, heard about the, um, the people talking about the weather this afternoon at seven o'clock?

 $(1105)\,\,$  LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod amdan .

for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P

no, I didn't know about it.

- (1106) AMA: +< xxx ?
- (1107) LIA: na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1108) AMA: +< na maen nhw wedi deud ers dyddiau yn y radio .

AMA: na maen nhw wedi deud ers dyddiau aut: neg.PRT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN since.ADJ days.N.M.PL
yn y radio

in.PREP the.DET.DEF radio.N.M.SG

no, they've been saying for days on the radio.

(1109) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh, yes?

(1110) AMA: ie mae (y)na ddyn o Cordoba@s:cym&spa (y)n dod i sôn am y newid sy yn y tywydd efo (y)r +...

AMA: ie mae yna ddyn o aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES+SM.[or].man.N.M.SG+SM from.PREP

newidsyynytywyddefochange.V.INFINbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREPthe.DET.DEFweather.N.M.SGwith.PREP

 $\mathbf{yr}$ 

 $the. {\it DET. DEF}$ 

yes, there's a man from Cordoba coming to talk about the change in the weather with the...

(1111) LIA: +< &i ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1112) AMA: a <maen nhw> [//] mae e (y)n siŵr bod (y)na rywbeth yn digwydd welaist ti AMA: a nhw maen mae and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s stative.stat rywbethsiŵr yna digwydd bod yn sure.ADJ be.V.Infin there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT happen.V.Infin welaist see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and he's sure that something is happening, you see? (1113) AMA: rywbeth wahanol . AMA: rywbeth wahanol something.N.M.SG+SM different.ADJ+SMaut:something different. (1114) AMA: xxx. (1115) LIA: [- spa] &ecolog [//] ecología &e no eh@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{no}^S$ LIA: ecología $^S$  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ecology.N.F.SG not.ADV er.IM ecology. (1116) AMA: +< (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath â ers\_talwm . AMA: dydy pethau  $\mathbf{yr}$  $be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.NEG} \ things. \textit{N.M.PL} \ nothing. \textit{N.M.SG+SM.} [or]. not. \textit{ADV+SM} \ the. \textit{DET.DEF}$ aut:fath â ers\_talwm one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ for\_some\_time.ADV things aren't the same as they used to be. (1117) AMA: +< ia. AMA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes.

(1118) AMA: (dy)dy pethau ddim (y)r un fath  $\hat{a}$  ers\_talwm .

AMA: dydy pethau ddim yr

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG things.N.M.PL nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

un fath â ers\_talwm

one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ for\_some\_time.ADV

things aren't the same as they used to be.

(1119) LIA: +< ia ond (dy)na fo dw i (y)n deud .

LIA: ia ond dyna fo dw i yn aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT deud say.V.INFIN yes but, there we go, I say.

(1120) LIA: ond um (.) y dyn sy (y)n wneud lot .

LIA: ond  $\mathbf{um}$  $\mathbf{y}$ dyn

aut: but.conj um.im that.pron.rel be.v.3p.pres.[or].man.N.M.SG be.v.3sp.pres.rel

wneud

stative.stat make.v.infin+sm lot.quan

but man is doing a lot of it.

(1121) AMA: +< ie dyn .

AMA: ie

aut:yes.ADV  $be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG.[or].draw_.V.3S.PRES+SM$ 

yes, humans.

(1122) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: oh.im

oh.

(1123) AMA: y drygioni.

AMA: y drygioni

 ${\it aut:}~~the.{\it Det.def}~wrongdoing.{\it N.M.sg}$ 

the mischief.

(1124) LIA: &di ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1125) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm

aut:mm.IM

mm.

(1126) LIA: maen nhw (.) (we)di torri gymaint o mm (.) bosques@s:spa cómo@s:spa era@s:spa ?

nhwwedi torri gymaint

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP break.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM

 $\mathbf{bosques}^S$  $c\acute{o}mo^S$   $era^S$  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ 

 $he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP \\ mm.IM \\ wood.N.M.PL \\ how.INT \\ be.V.13S.IMPERF \\ mm.IM \\ wood.N.M.PL \\ how.INT \\ be.V.13S.IMPERF \\ mm.IM \\ wood.N.M.PL \\ how.INT \\$ 

they've cut so many, mm, forests - how was it?

(1127) AMA: +< ++ o goed .

AMA: o goed

aut:of.PREP trees.N.M.SG+SM

trees.

(1128) LIA: goed (.) yn y north .

yn LIA: goed north aut: trees.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF north.N.M.SG ...trees, in the north.

(1129) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes.

(1130) AMA: yndy yndy (.) yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1131) LIA: nes maen nhw (y)n wedi sychu (y)r tir i\_gyd .

maen nhwwedi aut: nearer.Adj.comp be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p stative.stat.[or].in.prep after.prep sychu  $\operatorname{tir}$  $i_gyd$  $\mathbf{yr}$ dry.v.infin the.det.def land.n.m.sg all.adj until they've dried out all the land.

(1132) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1133) AMA: yndy yndy .

AMA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1134) LIA: a wedyn mae hynna (y)n troi (y)n [//] yn llwch a [/] a um (.) a sand .

LIA: a wedyn mae hynna  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{troi}$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres that.pron.sp stative.stat turn.v.infin llwch yn $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{a}$ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ sand.N.M.SG and then it turns into dust and sand.

(1135) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes.

(1136) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

**AMA:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh, [...].

(1137) LIA: +< mae (y)na rywbeth .

LIA: mae yna rywbeth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM

there's something.

(1138) LIA: achos nawr mae (we)di glawio gymaint yma .

LIA: achos nawr mae wedi glawio gymaint

aut: cause.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP rain.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM

yma

here.ADV

because now it's rained so much here.

(1139) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut: mm.IM* mm.

11111

 $(1140)\,\,$  LIA: a mae (y)r porfa ddim yn tyfu .

LIA: a mae yr porfa ddim yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF pasture.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT tyfu grow.V.INFIN

and the pasture isn't growing.

(1141) AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer .

AMA: achos bod hi rhy oer aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ because it's too cold.

(1142) LIA: ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1143) LIA: (dy)dy (y)r blodau ddim yn tyfu chwaith .

neither.ADV

the flowers don't grow either.

aut: neg.prt

no.

(1145) AMA: na xxx .

AMA: na <br/> aut: neg.PRT

no [...]

(1146) LIA: am bod hi rhy oer .

LIA: am bod hi rhy oer aut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S too.ADJ cold.ADJ because it's too cold.

(1147) AMA: ie ie .

AMA: ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes yes.

(1148) AMA: mm +...

**AMA:** mm *aut:* mm.IM mm.

(1149) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na &n ti intrest &a &e +//.

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna ti intrest aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S interest.N.M.SG oh that's interesting...

(1150) AMA: ie rŵan am saith o (y)r gloch .

AMA: ie rŵan am saith o yr gloch aut:  $yes.ADV \ now.ADV \ for.PREP \ seven.NUM \ of.PREP \ the.DET.DEF \ bell.N.F.SG+SM$  yes at seven o'clock.

- (1151) LIA: +< xxx.
- (1152) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(1153) AMA: xxx mae llai (.) am sbel dydy?

AMA: mae llai am sbel dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES smaller.ADJ.COMP for.PREP spell.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG+SM [...] less, for a while, isn't it?

(1154) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1155) LIA: na o(eddw)n i (ddi)m wedi +/.

LIA: na oeddwn i ddim wedi aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no, I hadn't...

(1156) AMA: +< xxx fi [?] awydd fynd adre rŵan i wneud tân a hel coed a bopeth fel (yn)a (.) yn barod erbyn nos .

AMA: fi awydd fynd adre rŵan i aut: I.PRON.1S+SM desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN+SM home.ADV now.ADV to.PREP wneud tan a hel coed a

make.V.INFIN+SM fire.N.M.SG and.CONJ collect.V.INFIN trees.N.M.SG and.CONJ

bopethfelynaynbaroderbynnoseverything.N.M.SG+SMlike.CONJthere.ADVstative.STATready.ADJ+SMby.PREPnight.N.F.SG

[...] I'm keen to to go home now to make the fire and collect wood and everything like that, ready for the night.

(1157) LIA: +< ia (.) ia .

LIA: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes... yes.

(1158) LIA: oe(dde)t ti ddim wedi wneud hynna cyn dod?

LIA: oeddet ti ddim wedi wneud hynna

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.SP

cyn dod

before.PREP come.V.INFIN

you hadn't done that before coming?

(1159) AMA: +< ie .

AMA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1160) AMA: na o(eddw)n i ddim wedi gwneud o [?] .

he.pron.m.3s

no, I hadn't done it.

(1161) AMA: ces i (ddi)m amser bore (y)ma .

AMA: ces i ddim amser bore yma

aut: get.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM time.N.M.SG morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

I had no time this morning.

(1162) LIA: ie .

LIA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1164) LIA: sut ddost ti?

LIA: sut ddost ti

aut: how.INT come.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
how did you come?

(1165) LIA: [- spa] en taxi? LIA: en<sup>S</sup> taxi<sup>S</sup> aut: in.PREP taxi.N.M.SG by taxi?

(1166) AMA: [- spa] en taxi .  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{AMA:} & \mathbf{en}^S & \mathbf{taxi}^S \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{in.PREP} \ \textit{taxi.N.M.SG} \\ \\ & \text{by taxi.} \end{array}$ 

(1167) LIA: &=grunt .

(1169) LIA: maen nhw (we)di wneud y gwaith (y)ma yn llawer o lefydd?

LIA: maen nhw wedi wneud y gwaith

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF work.N.M.SG

yma yn llawer o lefydd

here.ADV stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP many.QUAN of.PREP places.N.M.PL+SM

have they done this work in a lot of places?

(1170) AMA: hwn? AMA: hwn aut:this.PRON.M.SG this? (1171) LIA: mm +... LIA: mm aut: mm.im mm... (1172) AMA: +< yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ta beth . Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  ta AMA: yn beth aut:in.PREP name  $be.IM \ what.INT.[or].thing.N.M.SG+SM$ in Buenos Aires anyway. (1173) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1174) AMA: Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa ac yn [/] yn y Dyffryn siŵr . AMA: Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  ac  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ Dyffryn ynand.CONJ stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF name aut:siŵr sure.ADJBuenos Aires and in the valley surely. (1175) LIA: +< yn y Dyffryn . LIA: yn  $\mathbf{y}$ Dyffryn aut: in.prep the.det.def name in the valley. (1176) AMA: +< yn bob man . AMA: yn bob man in.prep each.preq+sm place.n.mf.sg everywhere. (1177) AMA: maen nhw (we)di cael (..) lot o bobl i siarad <yn (.) Gymru> [/] yn uh Gaiman@s:cym&spa a Trelew@s:cym&spa . AMA: maen nhwwedi caellotbe.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p after.prep get.v.infin lot.quan of.prep siarad yn Gymru  $people. {\it N.F.SG+SM} \ \ to. {\it PREP} \ \ talk. {\it V.INFIN} \ \ stative. {\it STAT} \ \ Wales. {\it N.F.SG.PLACE+SM}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $Gaiman_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ stative.stat.[or].in.PREP uh.IM name and.conj name

they've had a lot of people to talk in Wales... er, in Gaiman and Trelew.

(1178) LIA: +< mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.im

mm...

(1179) LIA: +< oh@s:cym&spa si $\hat{w}$ r .

LIA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  siŵr aut: oh.IM sure.ADJ oh, sure.

(1180) LIA: +< <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn yn Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name in Gaiman.

(1181) AMA: mae (y)na (.) lot fawr o Gymry yna eto .

AMA: mae yna lot fawr o Gymry aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP  $Welsh\_people.N.M.PL+SM$  yna eto there.ADV again.ADV there are still a lot of Welsh people there.

(1182) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1183) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

 ${\it aut:}~~be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG}$ 

yes, there are.

(1184) AMA: (y)chydig sydd fan hyn ynde?

AMA: ychydig sydd fan hyn ynde aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.3SP.PRES.REL place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP  $isn't\_it.IM$  there are very few here, eh?

(1185) LIA: ia (dy)na be dw i (y)n deud .

LIA: ia dyna be dw i yn deud aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN yes, that's what I say.

(1186) AMA: +< (y)chydig o Gymry sydd yma .

AMA: ychydig o Gymry sydd yma aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP Welsh\\_people.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL here.ADV very few Welsh people are here.

(1187) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1188) LIA: wel dw i (ddi)m yn gwybo(d) sut ychydig (.) ond (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

 $\operatorname{\mathbf{ddim}}$ LIA: wel  $d\mathbf{w}$ i gwybod sut yn aut: well.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm stative.stat know.v.infin how.int ychydig ychydig ond $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn siarad a\_little.quan but.conj a\_little.quan be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat talk.v.infin Cymraeg Welsh.n.f.sg

well, I don't know how few, but only a few who speak Welsh.

(1189) AMA: +< a be wyt ti +//.

AMA: a be wyt ti
aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S
and what do you...

(1190) AMA: +< (y)chydig sy (y)n siarad Cymraeg .

AMA: ychydig sy yn siarad Cymraeg aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG few speak Welsh.

(1191) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1192) LIA: &sa &w at ei\_gilydd dan ni yn amryw [?] xxx .

LIA: at ei\_gilydd dan ni yn amryw  $aut: to.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP$  be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P in.PREP several.PREQ all together we're numerous [...].

(1193) AMA: +< a +...

AMA: a
aut: and.conj
and...

(1194) LIA: ond uh (.) yn siarad Cymraeg +...

(1195) AMA: +< ie . AMA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (1196) AMA: ond dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw welaist ti ? AMA: ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin stative.stat.[or].in.prep nhwwelaist cover.V.2S.PRES they.PRON.3P see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S but I've been counting them, you see? (1197) LIA: eh@s:cym&spa ? LIA:  $eh_S^C$ aut: er.IM eh? (1198) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ? LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes? (1199) AMA: +< dw i (we)di bod yn cyfri nhw a &m [/] a dw i ddim gweld nhw +/.  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ yn aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP cyfri  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $\mathbf{a}$ a cover.V.2S.PRES they.PRON.3P and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM gweld nhw  $see.v.infin\ they.pron.3p$ I've been counting them, and I don't see them... (1200) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . LIA:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (1201) LIA: +< na. LIA: na aut: neg.prt no. (1202) LIA: dim (y)r un fath â Gaiman@s:cym&spa . LIA: dim Gaiman $_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ un fathâ aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ name not the same as Gaiman.

- (1203) AMA: +< xx.
- (1204) LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

LIA: achos gallet ti gael Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG be\_able.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S get.V.INFIN+SM name because you can have Gaiman.

(1205) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(1206) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] maen nhw (y)n siŵr wedi cael (.) lot o rai i siarad Cymraeg .

LIA: mae yna maen nhw yn siŵr wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sure.ADJ after.PREP cael lot o rai i siarad Cymraeg get.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM to.PREP talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG there are... they must have got a lot to speak Welsh.

(1207) AMA: +< yndy yndyn [?] .

AMA: yndy yndyn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they have.

(1208) AMA: a fwy rŵan yr [/] y bobl ifanc yn dod yn siarad Cymraeg wedyn yn yr ysgol

AMA: a  $\mathbf{fwv}$ rŵan bobl  $\mathbf{vr}$ aut:and.CONJ more.ADJ.COMP+SM now.ADV the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG+SM ifanc  $\operatorname{dod}$ siarad Cymraeg yn young.Adj stative.Stat come.v.infin stative.stat talk.v.infin Welsh.n.f.sg ysgol yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ afterwards.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG and more no, the young people coming to speak Welsh in the schools.

(1209) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1210) LIA: +< wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.Adv he.pron.m.3s

well, there we go.

(1211) LIA: +< ond <mae (y)r> [//] mae +//. LIA: ond mae mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.rel be.v.3s.pres but the... (1212) LIA: ia. LIA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.  $(1213)\,$  LIA: ond mae (y)r ysgol yn fan hyn (he)fyd (.)  $\,$  ynde ? LIA: ond ysgolmae fan  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def school.n.f.sg stative.stat place.n.mf.sg+sm ynde hyn hefyd  $this. \textit{adj.dem.sp} \quad also. \textit{adv} \quad isn't\_it. \textit{im}$ but there's a school here too, isn't there? (1214) AMA: +< oes . AMA: oes be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes. (1215) AMA: mm +... AMA: mm aut:mm.IMmm. (1216) LIA: ond um (.) dw i ddim gwybod . LIA: ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ gwybod umi ddim aut: but.conj um.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm know.v.infin but, um, I don't know. (1217) LIA: ond yn [/] <yn &tre> [//] yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa mae (y)na lot mwy o intrest dw i (y)n credu . LIA: ond Gaiman $_{S}^{C}$ yn yn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  ${\it aut:} \quad but. {\it conj. stative. STAT. [or]. in. PREP. stative. STAT. [or]. in. PREP. in. PREP. name. }$ yna lot mwy o intrest be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP interest.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES creduyn  ${\it I.PRON.1S} \ \ stative. {\it STAT} \ \ believe. {\it V.INFIN}$ but in Gaiman there's a lot more interest I think.

maybe.

perhaps.conj

(1218) AMA: (e)fallai.

aut:

AMA: efallai

(1219) LIA: dw i (y)n credu ta intrest ia .

LIA: dw i yn credu ta intrest ia aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.IM interest.N.M.SG yes.ADV I believe it's interest, yes.

(1220) AMA: +< efallai wir .

AMA: efallai wir aut: perhaps.conj truth.n.m.sg+sm.[or].true.ADJ+sm quite possibly.

(1221) AMA: ia ia .

AMA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1222) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1223) AMA: mae (y)na lot o bobl ifanc wedi stopio mynd yma dw i (y)n credu .

AMA: mae boblyna  $\mathbf{lot}$ О ifanc aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ after.PREP stopio mynd yma  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn credu stop.v.infin go.v.infin here.adv be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat believe.v.infin a lot of young people have stopped going here I think.

(1224) LIA: oes lot .

LIA: oes lot aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG lot.QUAN yes, a lot.

(1225) AMA: felly glywais i .

AMA: felly glywais i aut: so.ADV hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S so I heard.

(1226) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1227) AMA: +< mae (y)na lot o rai wedi .

AMA: mae yna lot o rai wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP some.PRON+SM after.PREP a lot of them have.

(1228) LIA: mm +...

LIA: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm.

(1229) AMA: ond mae (y)na griw o blant bach yn dod .

AMA: ond mae yna griw o blant

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres there.adv crew.n.m.sg+sm of.prep child.n.m.pl.+sm

bach yn dod

small.ADJ stative.STAT come.V.INFIN but there are a group of little children coming.

(1230) LIA: oes mae (y)na blant bach yn mynd .

LIA: oes mae yna blant bach

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ

yn mynd

stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

but there are young children who go.

(1231) AMA: +< yn lot fawr o intrest .

AMA: yn lot fawr o intrest aut: stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM of.PREP interest.N.M.SG a lot of interest.

(1232) LIA: plant bach yn mynd o (y)r uh ysgol y llywodraeth .

LIA: plant bach yn mynd o yr uh

aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ stative.STAT go.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

ysgol y llywodraeth

school.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF government.N.F.SG

young children going from, er, the state school.

(1233) LIA: xx (.) na?

LIA: na

aut: neg.PRT

[...] no?

(1234) AMA: +< aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk

(1235) LIA: [- spa] nacional .

LIA: nacional<sup>S</sup> aut: national.ADJ.M.SGnational [...]

(1236) AMA: cant chwe\_deg chwech .

AMA: cant chwe\_deg chwech aut: hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM six.NUM

166 .

(1237) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1238) AMA: ia .

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1239) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n mynd (.)> [//] o fan (y)na maen nhw (y)n mynd .

LIA: maen nhw yn mynd o fan

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM

yna maen nhw yn mynd

there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

they go from there.

- (1240) AMA: +< <mae (y)na athrawes [/] mae (y)na athrawes yn dod i fan (y)na .

  AMA: mae yna athrawes mae yna athrawes

  aut: be.v.3s.PRES there.ADV teacher.N.F.SG be.v.3s.PRES there.ADV teacher.N.F.SG

  yn dod i fan yna

  stative.STAT come.v.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

  there's a teacher coming there.
- (1241) LIA: oes ia .

LIA: oes ia

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes.ADV
there is, yes.

(1242) AMA: +< a dysgu nhw <(y)n y> [?] clàs yn fan (y)na .

AMA: a dysgu nhw yn y clàs aut: and CONJ teach V.INFIN they PRON.3P in PREP the DET.DEF class N.M.SG yn fan yna stative STAT place N.MF.SG+SM there ADV and teaching them in the class there.

(1243) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1244) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1245) AMA: xxx <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na xxx um um xxx .

AMA: mae yna mae yna um um aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV um.IM um.IM [...] there's [...] um [...]

(1246) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

 ${\it aut:} \quad be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG}$ 

yes.

(1247) LIA: +< ond dw i (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth &e mewn uh eisteddfod yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

LIA: ond dw i yn gweld y aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat see.v.infin the.det.def gwahaniaeth mewn uh eisteddfod yn Treveling difference.N.M.SG in.prep uh.im cultural.festival.N.F.SG in.prep name but I see the difference in an Eisteddfod in Trevelin.

(1248) AMA: oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(1249) LIA: +< lot o blant <yn uh> [//] yn wneud [/] wneud efo (y)r xxx canu (y)n Gymraeg .

Gymraeg

 $Welsh.{\it N.F.SG+SM}$ 

a lot of children doing [...] singing in Welsh.

(1250) AMA: +< lot fawr xx .

AMA: lot fawr aut: lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM a lot [...]

(1251) LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg .

LIA: neu adrodd yn Gymraeg aut: or.CONJ recite.V.INFIN in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM or reciting in Welsh.

(1252) AMA: +< <mae o> [//] a mae o (y)n werth ei gwrando arnyn nhw .

AMA: mae o a mae o yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT werth

 $value. \textit{N.M.SG+SM.} [or]. \textit{sell. V.3S.PRES+SM} \quad his. \textit{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. \textit{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]. \textit{go. V.2S.PRES} \\ \\ \text{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. \textit{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]. \textit{go. V.2S.PRES} \\ \text{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. \textit{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]. \textit{go. V.2S.PRES} \\ \text{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. \text{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]. \textit{go. V.2S.PRES} \\ \text{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [or]. \text{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [or]$ 

gwrando arnyn nhw listen.v.infin on\_them.prep+pron.sp they.pron.sp

and it's worth listening to them.

(1253) LIA: +< yndyn yndyn .

LIA: yndyn yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

(1254) AMA: mae o (y)n werth gwrando .

AMA: mae o yn werth

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \qquad \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \quad \textit{he.PRON.M.3S} \quad \textit{stative.STAT} \quad \textit{value.N.M.SG+SM.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES+SM.}$ 

gwrando

listen. V. INFIN

it's worth listening.

(1255) LIA: +< mae (y)na &w wahaniaeth fan (y)na .

LIA: mae yna wahaniaeth fan yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there's a difference there.

(1256) AMA: mae (y)na rywun yn gweithio lot efo nhw .

AMA: mae yna rywun yn gweithio lot aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT work.V.INFIN lot.QUAN

efo nhw
with.PREP they.PRON.3P

somebody works hard with them.

(1257) LIA: +< oes .

LIA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1258) LIA: <mae &n> [//] mae (y)na wahaniaeth .

LIA: mae mae yna wahaniaeth aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM there's a difference.

(1259) AMA: oes .

AMA: oes

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes.

(1260) LIA: +< achos ryw flynyddoedd yn\_ôl pan oedd dim ysgol Gymraeg (..) oedd jyst neb .

LIA: achos ryw flynyddoedd yn\_ôl pan oedd aut: cause.N.M.SG some.PREQ+SM years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF dim ysgol Gymraeg oedd jyst neb not.ADV school.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF just.ADV anyone.PRON because some years ago when there wasn't a Welsh school... there was just nobody.

(1261) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1262) AMA: na na .

(1263) LIA: jyst neb.

LIA: jyst neb

aut: just.ADV anyone.PRON

just nobody.

(1264) AMA: ac oedd hi (y)n drist (.) gwrando ar y plant bach yn trio deud rywbeth yn Gymraeg .

AMA: ac oeddhi yn  $\mathbf{drist}$ gwrando aut: $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \;\; she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \;\; stative. \textit{STAT} \;\; sad. \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; listen. \textit{V.INFIN}$ plant bach yn trio on.prep the.det.def child.n.m.pl small.adj stative.stat try.v.infin say.v.infin rywbeth yn Gymraeg something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM and it was sad listening to the little children trying to say something in Welsh.

(1265) LIA: +< ia ia ia .

LIA: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.es

(1266) AMA: achos oedden nhw ddim yn deall be oedden nhw (y)n deud .

AMA: achos oedden nhw ddim yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT deall be oedden nhw yn deud understand.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN because they didn't understand what they were saying.

(1267) LIA: +< na na .

LIA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

no no.

(1268) LIA: <maen nhw (y)n> [//] mae o (y)n wahanol .

LIA: maen nhw yn mae o yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT wahanol different.ADJ+SM they're... it's different.

(1269) AMA: +< erbyn hyn <maen nhw (y)n (.)> [/] maen nhw (y)n deall .

AMA: erbyn hyn maen nhw yn

aut: by.PREP this.PRON.SP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT.[or].in.PREP

maen nhw yn deall

be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

by now they understand.

(1270) LIA: +< maen nhw wahanol nawr .

LIA: maen nhw wahanol nawr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P different.ADJ+SM now.ADV they're different now.

(1271) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1272) AMA: yndy yndy [?] .

AMA: yndy yndy

aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph
yes.

(1273) LIA: +< yndy .

LIA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

- (1274) AMA: &=clears\_throat .
- (1275) LIA: wel (dy)na fo .

LIA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

 $(1276)\,$  LIA: mae (y)r athrawon yn (.) dal i ddod .

come.v.INFIN+SM

the teachers still come.

(1277) LIA: <mae (y)na> [//] mae Emily@s:cym&spa yma .

(1278) AMA: yndy .

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1279) LIA: a <mae (.)> [/] mae hogan arall +//.

LIA: a mae mae hogan arall aut: and.conj be.v.3s.PRES be.v.3s.PRES girl.n.F.SG other.ADJ and another girl...

(1280) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio ei hen(w) +//.

LIA: dw i ddim yn cofio ei

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S
henw

name.N.M.SG+H

I don't remember her name...

(1281) AMA: +< hogan yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

AMA: hogan yn Esquel $_S^C$  aut: girl.N.F.SG in.PREP name a girl in Esquel.

(1282) AMA: ia ?

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(1283) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1284) LIA: yn Esquel@s:cym&spa .

LIA: yn Esquel $_S^C$  aut: in.PREP name

in Esquel.

(1285) AMA: mmhm.

AMA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1286) AMA: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan mae (y)na griw yn hel at ei\_gilydd <yn um (..)> [//] mewn tŷ yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

name

ah, now there's a group getting together in a house in Trevelin.

(1287) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1288) AMA: i siarad Cymraeg a gwrando ar miwsig (.) a gweu neu gwnïo neu crosio .

AMA: i siarad Cymraeg a gwrando ar miwsig aut: to.PREP talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG and CONJ listen.V.INFIN on PREP music.N.M.SG a gweu neu gwnïo neu crosio and CONJ knit.V.INFIN or CONJ sew.V.INFIN or CONJ crochet.V.INFIN to speak Welsh and listen to music, and knit or sew or crochet.

(1289) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ?

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, really?

(1290) LIA: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

LIA: oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I didn't know.

(1291) AMA: ie dw i (we)di cael gwahoddiad .

AMA: ie dw i wedi cael gwahoddiad aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.M.SG yes, I've had an invite.

(1292) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1293) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa .

LIA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk aha.

(1294) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1295) AMA: fy(dd) hynny (y)n neis .

AMA: fydd hynny yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.SP stative.STAT nice.ADJ that'll be nice.

(1296) AMA: achos maen nhw (y)n ymarfer rywle sti .

AMA: achos maen nhw yn ymarfer aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT practise.V.INFIN

rywle sti
somewhere.N.M.SG+SM you\_know.IM

becuase they practice somewhere, don't they.

(1297) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1298) LIA: +< yn le?

LIA: yn le

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad stative.stat \quad place.\textit{N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM}$ 

where?

(1299) LIA: yn le?

LIA: yn le

 ${\it aut:}\ stative.statt\ place.n.m.sg+sm.[or].where.Int+sm$ 

where?

ohonyn sy yn mynd

 $from\_them.{\it PREP+PRON.3P} \ \ be.{\it V.3SP.PRES.REL} \ \ stative.{\it STAT} \ \ go.{\it V.INFIN}$ 

I don't know how many of them go.

(1301) LIA: +< ah@s:cym&spa xx ia .

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah [...], yes.

(1302) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo o(eddw)n i &o +//.

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo oeddwn i  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM  $that_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S ah, there we go, I...

(1303)  $\,$  AMA: +< ond ges i wahoddiad xxx ar dydd Mawrth tan bump o (y)r gloch .

AMA: ond ges i wahoddiad ar dydd aut: but.conj get.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is invitation.n.m.sg+sm on.prep day.n.m.sg

Mawrth tan bump o yr gloch

Tuesday.n.m.sg until.prep five.num+sm of.prep the.det.det bell.n.f.sg+sm

but I got an invitation [...] on Tuesday until five o'clock.

(1304) LIA: aha@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

LIA:  $aha_S^C$  oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: unk be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN aha, I didn't know.

 $\left(1305\right)$  AMA: bydd o (y)n neis .

AMA: bydd o yn neis aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT nice.ADJ it'll be nice.

(1306) LIA: bydd ia .

LIA: bydd ia aut: be.V.3S.FUT yes.ADV it will be, yes.

(1307) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM
mm.

(1308) LIA: mae Deina@s:cym&spa <yn cael hwyl> [//] wedi cael hwyl ar y (.) Gymraeg ?

LIA: mae Deina\_S yn cael hwyl wedi cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT get.V.INFIN fun.N.F.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN hwyl ar y Gymraeg

fun.n.f.sg on.prep the.det.def Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

is Deina getting along well with the Welsh?

(1309) AMA: Deina@s:cym&spa ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{Deina}_S^C$ aut: name
Deina?

(1310) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1311) LIA: fe fuodd hi (y)n mynd .

LIA: fe fuodd hi yn mynd aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN she was going.

(1312) LIA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod os ydy +//.

LIA: dw i ddim yn gwybod os ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES I don't know if...

(1313) AMA: +< fuodd hi (y)n mynd ond (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn mynd rhagor .

AMA: fuodd hi yn mynd ond dydy

aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN but.CONJ be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG

hi ddim yn mynd rhagor

she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN

she was going but she doesn't go any more.

(1314) LIA: +< na ia .

LIA: na ia
aut: neg.PRT yes.ADV
no, yes.

(1315) LIA: ah@s:cym&spa!

LIA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1316) AMA: na .

AMA: na <br/> aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1317) LIA: dw i (y)n credu bod na ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr llawer .

LIA: dw i yn credu bod na aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN neg.PRT ddim rai mawr yn mynd nawr nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM some.PRON+SM big.ADJ stative.STAT go.V.INFIN now.ADV llawer many.QUAN

I don't think any older ones go now any more.

(1318) AMA: na.

AMA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1319) LIA: na.

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

(1320) AMA: +< dyna be o(eddw)n i (y)n deud .

AMA: dyna be oeddwn i yn deud aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  what.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN that's what I was saying.

- (1321) AMA: meddwl &s bod (y)na (.) rai mawr a rai (.) canol oed (.) ddim yn mynd .

  AMA: meddwl bod yna rai mawr a

  aut: think.v.2s.IMPER be.v.INFIN there.ADV some.PRON+SM big.ADJ and.CONJ

  rai canol oed ddim yn mynd

  some.PREQ+SM middle.N.M.SG age.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.v.INFIN

  thinking that there are older ones and middle aged ones that don't go.
- (1322) LIA: +< ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (1323) LIA: +< ia .

  LIA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(1324) LIA: na .

LIA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1325) AMA: ond uh dw i (y)n credu yr uh (.) criw (y)ma sy (y)n hel at ei\_gilydd i sgwrsio (.) bod (y)na rai pob oed fan (y)na .

AMA: ond uh  $d\mathbf{w}$ creduyn but.conj uh.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin the.det.def  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yma  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ hel uh.im crew.n.m.sg here.adv be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat collect.v.infin to.prep ei\_gilydd sgwrsio  $\mathbf{bod}$ rai yna each\_other.pron.ssp to.prep chat.v.infin be.v.infin there.adv some.pron+sm each.preq yna age.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

but, er, I think this group that gets together to chat, that there are people of all ages there.

(1326) LIA: well.

LIA: well

aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM

better.

(1327) AMA: dw i (y)n meddwl .

(1328) AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw i (y)n meddwl bod fi mynd i ddod .

AMA: felly dydd Mawrth nesa dw i aut: so.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S yn meddwl bod fi mynd i ddod stative.STAT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN 1.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM so next Tuesday I think I'm going to go.

(1329) LIA: dyna fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(1330) AMA: +< ddim (.) fory .

AMA: ddim fory
aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM tomorrow.ADV

not tomorrow.

(1331) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1332) AMA: y [?] dydd Mawrth wedyn .

(1333) LIA: ia.

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1334) AMA: dw i mynd i ddod weld .

AMA: dw i mynd i ddod weld aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN+SM I'm going to go and see.

(1335) LIA: ond dw i (y)n siŵr bydd bobl o Fangor@s:cym&spa (.) yn dechrau gwrando <(y)n hwn> [?] maen nhw (y)n siŵr o gael hwyl .

 $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ LIA: ond i yn siŵr bydd bobl aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is stative.stat sure.adj be.v.ss.fut people.n.f.sg+sm  $\mathbf{Fangor}_{S}^{C}$  yn dechrau gwrando  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ from.prep name stative.stat begin.v.infin listen.v.infin in.prep this.pron.m.sg nhw siŵr hwyl maen gael yno be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sure.ADJ of.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM fun.N.F.SG but I'm sure people from Bangor starting to listen to this, they're sure to have fun.

(1336) AMA: siŵr [=! laughs] .

AMA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

- (1337) LIA: +< &=laugh .
- (1338) AMA: mi wrandan nhw aml i air nad ydyn ni ddim i fod i iwsio .

AMA: mi wrandan nhw aml i air aut: aff.PRT listen.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P frequent.ADJ to.PREP word.N.M.SG+SM nad ydyn ni ddim i fod  $who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG$  be.V.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM i iwsio

to.prep use.v.infin

they'll hear the several words that we're not supposed to use.

(1339) LIA: uh ie .

LIA: uh ie aut: uh.IM yes.ADV er, yes.

(1340) AMA:  $si \hat{w} r$  .

AMA: siŵr
aut: sure.ADJ
sure.

(1341) AMA: ond (dy)na fo .

AMA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there you go.

(1342) AMA: be wnewn ni ?

AMA: be wnewn ni
aut: what.INT do.V.1S.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P
what do we do?

(1343) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud ein gorau .

AMA: dan ni yn wneud ein aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM our.ADJ.POSS.1P gorau best.ADJ.SUP we're doing our best.

(1344) LIA: +< (dy)na fo .

LIA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1345) LIA: yn wneud [?] y gorau ia .

LIA: yn wneud y gorau ia aut: stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF best.ADJ.SUP yes.ADV doing our best, yes.

(1346) AMA: dan ni (y)n wneud y gorau o bopeth .

AMA: dan ni yn wneud y gorau aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF best.ADJ.SUP o bopeth of.PREP everything.N.M.SG+SM we're making the best of everything.

(1347) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1348) LIA: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod ni (y)n siarad yn well pan mae (y)na dim rywbeth yn gwrando arnon ni &=laugh .

LIA: oh $_S^C$  efallai bod ni yn siarad yn aut: oh.IM perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN stative.STAT well pan mae yna dim rywbeth better.ADJ.COMP+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV not.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM

yn gwrando arnon ni stative.stat listen.v.infin on\_us.prep+pron.ip we.pron.ip

oh, maybe we speak better when there's nothing listening to us.

(1349) AMA: +< oh@s:cym&spa digon hawdd .

(1350) AMA: mae hynny (y)n si $\hat{w}$ r .

AMA: mae hynny yn siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP stative.STAT sure.ADJ that's certain.

(1351) AMA: ond mae (y)n gywilydd i ni ferched mawr fod ofn ryw (.) beth bach fel hyn

.

AMA: ond mae yn gywilydd i ni
aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres stative.stat shame.n.m.sg+sm to.prep we.pron.1p

ferched mawr fod ofn ryw beth
daughters.n.f.pl+sm big.adj be.v.infin+sm fear.n.m.sg some.preq+sm thing.n.m.sg+sm
bach fel hyn
small.adj like.conj this.pron.sp

but it's shameful for us girls to be afraid of a little thing like this.

(1352) LIA: +< wel ia .

LIA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1353) AMA: eh@s:cym&spa ti ddim yn meddwl ?

AMA:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  ti ddim yn meddwl aut: er.IM you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT think.V.INFIN eh, don't you think?

(1354) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1355) LIA: wir .

LIA: wir

aut: truth.N.M.SG+SM.[or].true.ADJ+SM

true.

(1356) LIA: wel &a[U+027E]ə dim arferiad &es .

LIA: wel dim arferiad

aut: well.IM not.ADV custom.N.MF.SG

well, not used to...

(1357) AMA: +< ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1358) LIA: dim arferiad .

LIA: dim arferiad

aut: not.ADV custom.N.MF.SG

not used to it.

(1359) AMA: ia ia ia .

AMA: ia ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1360) LIA: achos dw i weithiau isio mynd <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r radio fan hyn .

LIA: achos dw i weithiau isio mynd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S times.N.F.PL+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN

i yr i yr radio fan hyn

to.prep the.det.def to.prep the.det.def radio.n.m.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm this.adj.dem.sp

because I sometimes want to go to the radio here.

(1361) AMA: mm +...

AMA: mm

 $\boldsymbol{aut:} \quad mm.IM$ 

mm.

(1362) LIA: i ddeud rywbeth .

LIA: i ddeud rywbeth

aut: to.prep say.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg+sm

to say something.

(1363) LIA: ond (dy)na fo .

LIA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go.

(1364) LIA: dw i (y)n gallu siarad o .

I can speak it.

(1365) LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid (.) ymlaen i +...

LIA: ond pan maen nhw roid ymlaen

aut: but.conj when.conj be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P give.v.o.IMPERF+SM forward.ADV

i

to.prep

but when they put... in front of me.

(1366) AMA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1367) LIA: a wedyn (.) well gen i beidio mynd .

LIA: a wedyn well gen i beidio

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S stop.V.INFIN+SM

mynd
go.V.INFIN

and so I prefer not to go.

(1368) AMA: ia.

AMA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1369) AMA: yndy.

AMA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1370) AMA: pam (y)dy o?

AMA: pam ydy o

aut: why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

why is that?

(1371) LIA: pam (y)dy o?

LIA: pam ydy o

aut: why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

why is that?

(1372) AMA: +< ie ie .

AMA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1373) LIA: (ba)sai rywun wedi arfer (.) (e)fallai [?] pan oedd yn [?] ifanc (e)fallai +...

LIA: basai rywun wedi arfer efallai

aut: be.v.3s.pluperf someone.n.m.sg+sm after.prep use.v.infin perhaps.conj

panoeddynifancefallaiwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.IMPERFstative.STATyoung.ADJperhaps.CONJ

if someone got used to it, maybe when they were younger, maybe...

(1374) AMA: digon hawdd.

AMA: digon hawdd aut: enough.QUAN easy.ADJ

easy enough.

(1375) AMA: (ba)sen ni wedi cael mynd i (.) fwy o bethau fel (yn)a +...

AMA: basen ni wedi cael mynd i

aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP

fwy o bethau fel yna

 $more. {\it ADJ.COMP+SM} \ of. {\it PREP} \ things. {\it N.M.PL+SM} \ like. {\it CONJ} \ there. {\it ADV}$ 

if we'd been able to go to more things like that...

(1376) LIA: +< ia.

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1377) LIA: +< ia .

LIA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1378) LIA: oedd (y)na dim bethau fel (yn)a i gael (.) amser hynny .

LIA: oedd yna dim bethau fel yna i

aut: be.v.3s.imperf there.adv not.adv things.n.m.pl+sm like.conj there.adv to.prep

gael amser hynny

 $get.v.infin+sm\ time.n.m.sg\ that.adj.dem.sp$ 

things like that weren't available back then.

(1379) AMA: +< na dim i gael .

AMA: na dim i gael

aut: neg.PRT nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

no, not available.

(1380) LIA: xxx cwrdd bobl ifanc a hwn a llall .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc a hwn

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{people.N.F.SG+SM} \quad \textit{young.ADJ} \quad \textit{and.CONJ} \quad this.\textit{PRON.M.SG}$ 

a llall

and.conj other.pron

[...] meeting young people, and this and that.

(1381) AMA: +< na.

AMA: na

 $\it aut:$   $\it neg.prt$ 

no.

(1382) LIA: oedd (y)na ddim\_byd fel (yn)a .

LIA: oedd yna ddim\_byd fel yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV anything.ADV+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

there wasn't anything like that.

(1383) AMA: +< ia.

AMA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1384) LIA: dim\_ond mynd a canu .

LIA: dim\_ond mynd a canu

aut: only.Adv go.v.infin and.conj sing.v.infin

only going to sing.

(1385) AMA: +< ie ie (.) ie .

AMA: ie ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1386) AMA: ond oedd (y)na ddim\_byd yn neisiach .

but there was nothing nicer.

(1387) LIA: na .

LIA: na

 ${\it aut:}$  neg.prt

no.

(1388) LIA: oedden ni (y)n mynd i +//.

LIA: oedden ni yn mynd i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP we would go to...

(1389) AMA: +< oedd o (y)n hyfryd mynd <i canu> [?]

AMA: oedd o yn hyfryd mynd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT delightful.ADJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP canu sing.V.INFIN

it was lovely going singing.

(1390) LIA: +< ar ddydd Sadwrn (.) oedden ni (y)n mynd a cael canu .

LIA: ar ddydd Sadwrn oedden ni yn aut: on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT mynd a cael canu go.V.INFIN and.CONJ get.V.INFIN sing.V.INFIN on a Saturday we went and were allowed to sing.

(1391) LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc .

LIA: cwrdd bobl ifanc aut: meeting.N.M.SG.[or].meet.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ meet young people.

(1392) AMA: +< mm +...

AMA: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1393) LIA: a o fan (hyn)ny yn y nos oedden ni (y)n mynd i ddawnsio .

LIA: a o fan hynny yn y

aut: and.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP in.PREP the.DET.DEF

nos oedden ni yn mynd i ddawnsio

night.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP dance.V.INFIN+SM

from there we went dancing in the evening.

(1394) AMA: aha@s:cym&spa .

AMA:  $\mathbf{aha}_{S}^{C}$  aut: unk

(1395) LIA: a wedyn oedd y [/] dydd Sadwrn wedi xxx .

LIA: a wedyn oedd y dydd Sadwrn aut: and CONJ afterwards ADV be V.3S.IMPERF the DET.DEF day N.M.SG Saturday N.M.SG wedi after PREP and then the Saturday was [...].

Typeset using LATEX (latex-project.org), running on Ubuntu 10.04, on 20 March, 2012